#### Contents

Case outline Mongolia has nothing to lose by focusing on education Worldwide education reform Where to start Concepts on educational reform and restructuring Creating legal environment conductive to privatization Reform, restructuring and privatization in the educational field Current educational restructuring accomplishments Social duties of educational organizations Conclusions Chronology of education sector privatization and restructuring References Annexes

# REFORM, RESTRUCTURE AND PRIVATIZATION IN EDUCATION

## (Case outline)

Prior to 1990, the government spent 25% of the central budget and 64% of the NGP on education. Investment in the education sector was the highest and held special government protection. By 1992, education spending dropped to 33% of NGP due to an economic crisis in the former Soviet Union, Mongolia's principal economic partner.

After the economic crisis, the Government of Mongolia (GOM) could only afford to invest in larger enterprises such as the livestock and crop sectors thus ignoring crucial issues in the social sector. This dramatically shrank social sector investment pushing it into crisis as well.

Before 1992, the government spent 2,000 Togrog annually for each secondary school student, and 13,000 Togrog for each student enrolled in a higher education institution. 84.4% of Mongolian citizens had a secondary school education, while only 0.4% had higher education.

At that time many countries had started paying exclusive attention to educational institutions, urging reform and restructuring. Mongolia also had to produce new educational objectives, initiate fresh study curriculums and programs in demand by market-economy universities, and launch qualification certification programs. Funding deficiencies made restructuring essential. The focus of the Mongolian education sector reforms was to overcome the budget burden and to improve primary and secondary education.

Under the restructuring initiative, various concepts and policies were developed, which embraced new GOM social-sector policies.

The idea of privatizing institutions on a management contract was one concept developed in 1995–1997 by the World Bank social-sector privatization team. Following the proposal, Cabinet Resolution # 160, dated July 2, 1997, approved a list of organizations to be privatized through government spending. The Institute of Finance and Economics (IFE) was included in this list. The IFE became a non-profit organization, and was given the option of a 30-year no-cost property lease from the State Property Committee (SPC), contingent on the IFE's management performance.

In 2000, it was proposed that social sector organizations should be run as shareholding entities, but the proposal was rejected.

In August 2000 the Government adopted a policy on cost-based privatization of social-sector organizations, according which social-sector organizations will be privatized in 3 phases, through bidding.

Accordingly, a Member of Parliament, Ms. D. Oyunkhorol, submitted a Draft Law on Social Sector Privatization. It was designed to regulate the transfer of publicly owned social-sector organizations to private ownership. However, due to objections from the Government ministries, SPC, and the World Bank, Parliament rejected the draft.

At its session on July 10, 2002, after amending the Law on the Properties of Central and Local Governments Parliament issued Resolution # 56 which approved the Guidelines for Social Sector Restructuring, Reform and Privatization. Cabinet Resolution # 34 on April 9, 2003, approving the list of organizations to be privatized, and enforcing restructuring, reform and privatization legislation, followed the Guidelines.

As of December 31, 2003, two of the six listed educational institutions have been privatized

under management contracts. Two were removed from the list and the privatization of the final two institutions has been postponed to a later date. Plans for the restructuring of nine educational organizations; merging three regional universities and liberating two branch universities under management contracts, have been suspended until 2004. The local government has promised consultancy to seven of its organizations, two of which are educational institutions. However, the promised service has yet to be delivered.

Officers from the SPC and MECS have said that improvements need to be made in the educational reform procedures, taking into account the individual features of each organization.

Currently, the most important reform issue is the continuation of educational services: guaranteeing high-quality education and maintaining affordable tuition fees and social security for students.

# REFORM, RESTRUCTURE AND PRIVATIZATION IN EDUCATION

#### Mongolia has nothing to lose by focusing on education

# In the past, Mongolian citizens have been highly educated, demonstrating the success of the country's educational system.

Secondary school enrollment is a major indicator for the human resource competitiveness of any country. However, in Mongolia, this indicator has been unreliable, as the numbers have leveled off in the past several years.

By 1989, literacy and primary education among adults above 15 years of age had reached a reasonable level (Annex 1). However, after 1990 the government budget for the education and health sectors dropped by 69%, and investment into those sectors receded. The Mongolian economy was dependent on the former Soviet Union, which provided loans and government aid. After the first few years of the transition period, Soviet assistance ceased and the two countries' mutual economic assistance ended. As a result, the Mongolian Government became solely responsible for financing the education sector. 64% of the Gross National Product was invested into the sector, a serious economic burden for the government. Eventually, due to a severe economic crisis this figures to be reduced drastically. (Annex 2).

Given the economic situation, the financial condition of schools deteriorated thus perpetuating the sectoral crisis. Between 1990 and 1995, the overall school enrollment went down by 13.8% (Annex 3). In 1989, only 0.8% of students dropped out of primary and secondary schools; but by 1992 this figure had increased to over 4.1%. (Annex 4). By the time the quality of education declines, the entry of private sector creates a more competitive environment in the sector.

There were few private institutions in Mongolia until almost 1995, when the number of professional institutions rose to 93: 52 public, and 41 private. Despite the growing number of private universities the overall enrollment began to fall. By 1995, the enrollment in professional institutions had plunged from 64,900 in 1990 to 48,000 only 5 years later. . Private universities have become very competitive, primarily in the fields of economics, business management and social sciences. However, the sector is still not as successful as in the early years (Annex 5).

#### Worldwide education reform

"Private sector involvement in educational sector improves the quality of education and the minimum quality level will be better than what it is today". M. Freedman

Addressing education sector reform in Mongolia was not an easy issue. The privatization of public universities is highly complicated, and requires knowledge, skills and proficient management. In order to ensure that recognized global approaches are used in the restructuring of the Mongolian education sector, experts from the State Property Committee (SPC) studied the social-sector reform practices of New Zealand and many European countries. A model reform plan was developed taking into account the experiences of countries such as Brazil, Jordan, Nigeria, Chili, Vietnam, Hungary, and others. (Annex 6).

Brazil spends up to 60% of the state budget on public universities and colleges, while private colleges and universities are independent and self–financing. The federal government offers financial support only through student loans.

Nigeria has been restructuring higher education institutions since 1980. In 1985, the management of education was completely transferred to the universities. Since 1988, 37 universities have tripled their personnel as a result of successful planning, financing and accreditation.

In Chili, private college and university tuition increased in the 1970's, resulting in the implementation of a loan system for public university students. Additional reforms in the educational sector included merit scholarships for university enrollment. By the late 1990's, the enrollment in colleges, universities, and professional institutions doubled, and the government expenditure for education dropped to 27% of GNP. These reforms have led to the financial independence of the higher education system.

The restructuring of the higher education system in Vietnam took many years. Before 1987, the Vietnamese government exclusively managed higher education issues such as financing, enrollment, and human resources. In 1987, universities were allowed to charge tuition for some (and eventually all) of the students, with the exception of those receiving government scholarships. By 1989, the Government stopped guaranteeing jobs for university graduates. Now, most colleges are financially independent, and provide courses of study in foreign languages, computer science, and business management.

In Europe, public higher education institutions have aimed mainly at curriculum reform and financial independence. In addition, attempts have been made to seek funding from various sources for research, and to give students more opportunities to participate in research activities.

During the transition period in Central and Eastern European countries, various curriculum reforms and restructuring took place, beginning with the establishment of financial committees to monitor, plan, and transfer information on courses of study and curriculum regulation.

The most successful international practices highlight the privatization of the educational sector, and restructuring activities designed to provide private financial sources and financial independence for higher education institutions. Thus, these practices have played (or set an standard or excellence) an important role in Mongolia's recent educational reforms.

The core of the Mongolian education sector reforms was to overcome the budget burden and to improve primary and secondary education. In 1992, the government spent 6.37 times as much for university students as for primary and secondary school students, when 84.4% of the population was enrolled in primary and secondary schools and only 0.4% in universities and professional institutions. With the recent reforms, the Government has resolved to redistribute the budget by offering more financial assistance to primary and secondary schools and working towards the financial independence of universities and professional institutions. (Annex 7).

The Government privatization program, developed in 1999, specified that the number of privately owned and financed institutions should be increased. As of 2000, the number of professional institutions was 208, enrolling 99,100 students, while absorbing a low share of the private sector budget. (Annex 8).

## Lending a hand in the education sector

Many detrimental issues in the Mongolian educational system, such as the imbalance in rural and urban education, insufficient restructuring capacity, and lowered school enrollment, have been significantly improved due to the assistance of donors. (Annex 9).

The following donors provided loans or grants to the Mongolian education sector:

- US\$ 1.48 million grant by the UN Save the Children Fund between 1995–2000, to develop preschool education
- US\$ 1.3 million loan by the World Bank between 1996–1999, for primary education
- US\$ 6 million grant aid by Mongolian Open Society Institute between 1998–2001, for education sector reform
- US\$ 24 million grant by Japanese International Cooperation Agency between 2000–2002, for restructuring Ulaanbaatar secondary schools
- US\$ 9.2 million in loans by the Asian Development Bank since 2001, for a program on secondary education development (Annex 10).

Despite growing foreign aid and loans for primary education, the conditions continue to be l unsatisfactory.

The Donors Consultation Group, in their June 2001 meeting, pointed out that 70.4% of Mongolian children were not enrolled in pre–school education, and that 75.8% of rural children between 8 and 15 years old had dropped out of school. Additionally, due to the low capacity of schools, enrollment of kindergarten through 9<sup>th</sup> grade was limited, despite student interest.

## Where to start

Social sector privatization, and the creation of a legal environment to reduce state shares in the education sector, is a priority of Mongolia's government.

Changes and developments in the international education sector provided the groundwork for significant government reform and restructuring. Advancing primary education, while simultaneously improving the quality of higher education, requires that the education system be autonomous from the state. Both government budget redistribution and the use of private financial sources are required to maintain a healthy and evenly spread education system.

# Where to start the reform?

The Ministry of Education, Culture and Science (MECS), through its Department of Economics, Supervision and Evaluation, prepared a list of the social sector institutions to be privatized under management contracts in 2001-2004 This will result in cutbacks in government social-sector spending. The privatization of eight educational institutions, including the Institute of Commerce and Business, the Food Technology College, and the Zaamar Professional Training and Production Center, should ease the government budget burden by approximately 984,917,100 Togrog. (Annex 11).

Currently, private shares in the education sector are relatively low. (Annex 12). Since the higher education system's pilot project (the privatization of the Institute of Finance and Economics) ran effectively, the Government of Mongolia has decided that it is now necessary to develop social-sector privatization laws and to create the legal environment to shrink the state's share in the education sector.

#### Concepts on educational reform and restructuring

In order to improve the efficiency of social sector privatization, and to increase public supervision and contributions, the Government of Mongolia has decided to privatize educational institutions through cost-based management contract bidding.

Many different concepts and viewpoints have been presented for social sector privatization and various organizations, including the Government of Mongolia (GOM), the Working Group, and many international development institutions and professional organizations, are finding it difficult to agree on one coherent strategy. Ideas for turning educational institutions into profit-making shareholding entities, in cooperation with major international organizations, were sought from 1995 to1997, but no single strategy gained unanimous support.

Between 1995 and 1997 a World Bank social sector privatization team, led by J. Casagrande, developed a pilot concept to privatize several institutions on a management performance basis. Cabinet Resolution # 160, dated July 2, 1997, approved the list of institutions. This included approval of the Institute of Finance and Economics, to run pilot projects -the "at–no– cost" privatization. The objective was to restructure the Institute of Finance and Economics (IFE) into a non-profit NGO, including a 30-year property lease from the government free of charge. Free privatization should assist in maintaining the cost for health and educational services at a reasonable level. The pilot project also took into account the fact that there are potential donors possibly willing to invest in the educational sector and it may be difficult to find one for each privatized institution in the future. (Annex 13).

The Government Privatization Guidelines for 1997 to 2000 included pilot projects for the privatization of educational institutions, which initiated social sector privatization.(Annex 14).

In 2000, the Working Group drafted guidelines and strategies for the restructuring of social sector organizations into private shareholding entities, and began the search for potential organizations to implement the process. In addition, complex restructuring issues, such as potential sector barriers, risk management, and performance monitoring, were addressed. Unfortunately this alternative way of restructuring social sector organizations failed to receive enough support. (Annex 15).

In August 2000, the GOM adopted a three-stage cost-based social sector privatization concept intended to improve the efficiency of social sector privatization, increase public supervision and to contribute a specific amount to the state budget. The social sector privatization is anticipated at the cost-based basis through 3 stages. It facilitates that the organizations included in the list for the 2003 social sector privatization will be privatized with cost on the performance of the management contract. This cost-based privatization approach to the social institution is targeted at improvement in management team responsibilities. The state will be responsible only for monitoring management performance.

This three–stage privatization consists of preparatory steps, conclusion of a management contract and finally privatization. The minimum price to privatize an organization will not be through price competition auctions; instead the actual market rate will be applied.

During the preparatory phase, privatization must first be announced by the GOM. Then the organization must submit an accurate financial statement to be approved by government monitoring institutions. In the next phase, the management contract must be approved and concluded. The success of the contract is determined by state performance monitoring. During the last phase of privatization, the property is transferred to the potential private owner (Annex 16).

## Creating a legal environment conductive to privatization

After determining that an independent law on social sector privatization was unnecessary, Parliament approved the amendments to the Law on Central and Local Governments Properties.

In cooperation with the World Bank social sector privatization team, a working group to draft legislation on social sector privatization was developed between 1995 and 1996. In the drafted law, which was submitted to the Mongolian Parliament, the World Bank consultants suggested that a separate law is not essential and Parliament agreed.

In 1997, Parliament passed a law regarding Non Government Organizations designed to bridge the gap between legislations on non-profit organizations holding community property, and NGOs. The law was timely and to some extent can be linked to social sector privatization.

The 1999 the GOM Privatization Program proposed the privatization of the Institute of Commerce and Business, Humanitarian University and Food Manufacturing College, by 2000. In 2001, a working group, which includes Parliament member D. Oyunkhorol, the SPC, the MECS, Ministry of Health and other Members of Parliament, drafted a law on social sector privatization. The Cabinet, as well as the Parliament Standing Committees discussed the drafted law on Economic and Social Policies.

U. Mako, Senior Private Sector Development Advisor at the World Bank in Washington, DC, commented that the social sector privatization guidelines specifying that property should not be transferred to private ownership under a service contract conflicted with the draft law, placing considerable importance on property transfer.

U. Mako further observed that the draft law focused primarily on supervision of privatization steps, financial structure, and management performance, and did not include guidelines for monitoring educational efficiency. Therefore, he recommended the implementation of an efficient monitoring program. The World Bank expressed reluctance about Mongolian social sector privatization, saying that the country is not yet ready, and must focus on pilot projects until the current laws on privatization, public sector management, and financing can be properly reviewed. In other words, the draft law failed to clearly spell out necessary steps to deal with inefficiency and poor performance of educational organizations. The final conclusion of the World Bank was to hold off the development of the draft law (Annex 17).

The draft law proposed by Parliament and the SPC was reviewed in early May, 2001 by U. Mako and legal advisor H. Erik, who provided detailed recommendations for improving the law: the law needs to incorporate the objectives of the GOM; clear standards need to be established to measure social service quality; the privatization process must be outlined in a transparent and thorough manner; the process must be carried out with adequate independent funding sources; the duties of the SPC must be clearly outlined, and open contact must be established between the SPC and the management team; the management team must be comprised of skilled personnel.

When creating private companies from public entities, the influence of the State must be considered, along with the responsibilities of the personnel, protection of public interest, and the proper distribution of revenue. U. Mako and H. Erik concluded their review by saying that other laws related to the social sector must be revised and amended to make them compatible with the new draft law. (Annex 18).

The ultimate conclusion of the review was that privatization was not yet due. The MECS lacked sufficient economic and technical data thus the processes for privatization of professional schools were unclear. The Cabinet still needed to discuss strategies for

privatization, and collect more relevant and conclusive surveys. The SPC needed to prepare a list of organizations to be privatized and a clear method for doing so. Because many aspects of the process were vague and unregulated, it was recommended that the draft law be delayed for at least six months. (Annex 19).

The Cabinet discussed the draft law on June 25<sup>th</sup>, 2001, and concluded that the law failed to meet the necessary standards. The law was incompatible with the Privatization Guidelines, failed to take into account the conceptual characteristics of the social sector, and was lacked substantial difference from the existing laws on properties of central and local governments. Therefore, the Cabinet requested that the law be revised, incorporating the SPC comments and recommendations. (Annex 20).

After the Cabinet discussion, the Parliament Standing Committees on Economic and Social Policies proposed that the concept of social sector privatization be included in the guidelines, and the summary in the law. Until July 2002, the draft law and Privatization Guidelines had been revised and amended.

Parliament approved amendments to the laws on Properties of Central and Local Governments on July 10, 2002. The amendments included new terms for social sector reform and restructuring, and provided a framework for privatization.

The law aims to create the legal environment conducive to education sector restructuring. Social sector organizations are to be run under management contracts, to lease state–owned properties and privatize by lessening the public share through amounts equal to the contribution to the state budget. (Annex 28).

Parliament Resolution #56, passed on July 10, 2002, approved the guidelines for social sector reform, restructuring and privatization. The guidelines are divided into general provisions, necessary steps for successful social sector reform, social welfare guidelines, and other issues. The guidelines ensure that all levels within the fields of education, culture and science, specifically kindergartens, schools, research institutes, scientific, technological, and industrial corporations, and cultural organizations will include in the reform, restructuring and privatization processes. Per the guideline, the Parliament is required to approve the list of social sector organizations not to be privatized due to state–ownership.

# Reform, restructuring and privatization in the educational field

All educational institutions, with the exception of national policy–making units, will be privatized in several stages.

Cabinet Resolution # 34, dated February 11, 2003, provided details for 11 organizations to be privatized, 16 organizations to be restructured, and 7 entities to provide consultancy on the reform, restructuring and privatization processes. Additionally names, addresses, timelines for reform and restructuring, and necessary steps and conditions were included.

P. Gansukh, head of the MECS Department on Finance and Supervision, stated that "The organizations listed for privatization provide personnel in the humanitarian and business fields. They do not require "state" status because they are not very large; privatizing such institutions should facilitate curriculum independence, and further development of curriculum activities."

In relation to the commencement of educational reform, the GOM provided a list of institutions approved by the Parliament, which will remain under state ownership. This list

includes the largest state universities, secondary schools, and kindergartens, the Academy of Science, and the National Theatre. (Annex 21).

The GOM justified its privatization decisions by saying that state-owned national universities, such as the Medical University and the State Pedagogical University, train social-sector personnel, while others provide human resources personnel, who operate in various sectors.

### Privatization in Educational Reform, Restructuring and Privatization

The final decision on which method to use in education sector privatization must take into account the advantages and disadvantages of each alternative method. Privatization through bidding, joint venture restructuring, and maintaining state supervision of management are some of the options that have been considered. (Annex 22).

Article 3, Chapter 33 of the Amendments to the Law on Central and Local Government Properties specifies that "The period, method and means of social sector reform, restructuring and privatization, along with the list of organizations to be privatized, shall be annually approved by the Cabinet and Parliament Standing Committees on Social and Economic Policies".

The privatization methods for the Parliament-approved 2003 privatization list were based on the individual characteristics and situations of each university.

The list of 11 proposed organizations includes 6 educational institutions, 3 scientific, technological, and industrial corporations, and 2 cultural entities.

Three out of the above six educational institutions, namely the Humanitarian University, the Institute of Commerce and Business, and the Production and Craft School, were scheduled for privatization within the second quarter of 2003, on the basis of management performance. Ulaanbaatar University was also scheduled for privatization within the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter on the basis of the management performance. The Technical and Technology College was to be privatized by restructuring it into a joint venture, with additional domestic and foreign investment. 100% of the state's share in the Zaamar Professional Training and Production Center is to be transferred with the condition that it continues to operate under its original purpose. (Annex 23).

In most Western countries, the most common educational reform practices include restructuring privatized schools through management, service, and lease contracts. With these long-term contracts, the institution's performance determines whether the contract is maintained or terminated.

#### Restructuring in Educational Reform, Restructuring and Privatization

In the overall reform concept, restructuring is just as important to the education sector as the privatization process. The list of 16 educational, cultural, and scientific institutions to be privatized or restructured includes 9 universities, colleges, and professional training and production centers, 5 scientific, technological, and industrial corporations, and 2 training and research institutes.

Between the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> quarters of 2003, the Uvurkhangai and Sukhbaatar branches of the Scientific and Technical University were restructured under management contracts.

Several rural educational institutions are expected to restructure during the third quarter, in the following ways:

- In the Darkhan–Uul province, Darkhan–Urguu Technical University and the Medical Colleges will merge with a branch of the Scientific and Technical University in Darkhan, to form a new Darkhan University;
- In Kherlen soum, Dornod province, the Agricultural Training and Research Institute will merge with the Pedagogical College, to establish a new eastern-region university;
- In the Khovd province, the Jargalan soum branch of the Mongolian National University will merge with the Altai regional branch of the Agricultural Institute, to establish a new western-region university (Annex 24).

# Consultancy in Educational Reform, Restructuring and Privatization

Consultants have been very helpful in providing ideas for restructuring the education sector. Seven government entities have been enlisted to consult on the reforms, with 2 working in the educational field, and 5 in medicine, health care, and kindergarten. The consulting units provide advisory services on privatization plans based on management contracts, management performance, open bidding, and joint venture restructuring. (Annex 25).

# Current educational restructuring accomplishments

"Each educational organization has is own particular features. The current laws provide ample room to revise the privatization process to account for these features."

SPC officers Ts. Otgonbayar and D. Erevgiilkham provide an overview of the results of the 2003 restructuring and privatization processes: "Both the Humanitarian University and Ulaanbaatar Institute were privatized in 2003. The privatizations of the Institute of Commerce and Business and the Technical and Technology College have been delayed until 2004. The Production and Craft School was initially listed due to an MECS oversight on the Indian investments in the school, and thus has not been privatized. The privatization of the Institute of Commerce and Business has been postponed as a consequence of disputes. Regarding the Zaamar Professional Training and Production Center, the SPC left the issue in the hands of the local government, as the center was transferred into local government ownership in 1999 by Resolution # 29. Restructuring attempts for regional universities have encountered difficulties, as each associated school belongs to more than one organization, so consultancy in educational reform and restructuring has been held off until 2004."

The current accomplishment of restructuring of education sector is; of the 6 proposed institutions to be privatized, 2 have currently been privatized on management contracts, 2 have postponed their privatization, and 2 have canceled completely. The proposed plan to restructure 3 regional universities and turn over 2 associated schools on management contracts has been delayed till 2004. The restructuring plan for 9 education institutes to restructure 3 regional universities and turn over to management contract for 2 associated schools has been delayed until 2004. The consultancy services for 7 local-government owned institutions, 2 of which are educational organizations have not been provided as planned, thus the projects failed.

Experts from the SPC and MECS have listed the following factors to explain the failed education sector privatization projects:

1. The SPC has said that the MECS has been unable to appoint personnel, departments, or units to deal with social sector privatization; the SPC implements laws, legislation, and policies of Parliament and the Cabinet, while the MECS is responsible for policy-making and implementation of social sector privatization, despite their lack of

appropriate personnel. If more privatization projects are to succeed, this distribution must be improved.

- 2. B. Erdenesuren Deputy Minister of Education, Culture and Science, says, "The failures were facilitated by privatization procedures and rules. Experience of the previously privatized organizations required for study".
- 3. J. Tseveendorj, Deputy Head, Department of Finance and Supervision, MECS says, "The current legal environment for social sector restructuring is not sufficient for successful education sector reform. The privatization legislations must be revised in accordance with the features of existing organizations operating in the sector."

The social sector reform process has been running in three stages: preparation, contract authorization, and privatization. After the privatization of the Humanitarian University and Ulaanbaatar Institute in December 2003, the winners of the open biddings signed two-year management contracts with the SPC to implement their proposed business plans. In the business plans, the teams promised to maintain and advance the current level of operations, to improve financial and operational quality and efficiency, and to obtain financial independence in all areas of operation.

After the two-year contract period, the team's performance is evaluated by the SPC. Following satisfactory management reports, and a payment to the SPC State Treasury account, ownership will be transferred by the SPC.

# Social duties of educational organizations

A survey of students was conducted in relation to state dominance in the education sector. The survey was designed to compare public and private universities in the areas of competitiveness, curriculum quality, facilities, and personnel. 26 randomly selected students of both public and private universities participated in the anonymous questionnaire. (Annex 29).

84.7% of the participants think that students of private universities, including the IFE, the Humanitarian University, and Ulaanbaatar Institute, have a better chance of finding employment post-graduation. Students believe that private universities have the advantage of a low student-teacher ratio, and thus more individual attention, but are disadvantaged by high tuition fees aimed solely at profit-making and relatively low-quality facilities.

Public opinion shows that the privatization of public universities may have a negative impact on their quality however, B. Erdenesuren, Deputy Minister of Education, Culture and Science, guarantees the education quality after the privatization and clarifies the policy in potential quality deterioration. He says: "We should not be prejudiced against privatization because it may impact the quality of universities: carefully managed privatization can result in quality improvement, and several private schools now provide quality service despite their admitted flaws. The private sector is rapidly changing and growing, and the disadvantages of public universities can highlight the prospects of private universities."

# Guaranteeing education quality

The education laws revised in 2002 spell out curriculum quality standards and qualification evaluation standards for preschool, primary, secondary and higher education. The laws also specify minimum levels for instructors' and teachers' professional training, and basic requirements for educational institutions. Under the legislation, the government aims to reform educational content, train children and youths for labor, and prepare them for life, as well as to follow a standard quality evaluation system. A National Committee has been established to oversee these objectives, and is responsible for the evaluation and revision of pre–school, primary and secondary education standards.

After a thorough investigation of the current curriculum plans at each educational level, a study team was set up to draft curriculum standards, teaching and learning standards, as well as standard levels for teachers and students. The main curriculum standards, which include; equipment and facilities, human resources, libraries, and information, were discussed by an MECS committee.

New standard requirements for obtaining a Bachelor's Degree were also developed which take international practices into account.

The government has promised that tuitions will not be dramatically increased after privatization. The Deputy Minister explains the government policy regarding such increases: "The payment for privatization is made gradually, rather than a one-time payment, and student tuitions are fixed according to market rates. The majority of universities are still public, therefore they determine the tuition rates. The Ministry has adhered to a policy not to cause severe increase in tuitions. The State Treasury provides government scholarships, up to set maximum amount, and in addition to tuitions, private universities receive funding from donations, government subsidies, and other operations."

The government expenditure for higher education has not seen much change as a result of privatization and financial restructuring. The MECS no longer provides subsidies to public universities for heating, staff wages, and utilities expenses, but rather affords investment-financing budget. In the 2004 central government budget, the Ministry allocated 5,468.8 million Togrog for different education projects (Annex 30). MECS annual budget of 138,382,703.5 Togrog. The budget includes breakdowns on current expenditures, asset and pay–back loans. (Annex 31).

Increasing public shares in the Mongolian private sector may hinder educational organizations' abilities to provide social services. Thus providing students with a social guarantee has become a crucial issue. B. Erdenesuren, Deputy Minister, says that the scholarship funds will constantly grow in the future since providing student scholarships is a good way to support the private sector.

The social guarantee for students of higher education is outlined in Article 19, Chapter 8, of Mongolia's Education Laws: the legislation states that the Government will provide scholarships and capital incentives to talented students of national colleges, institutions, and universities. In 1999, Cabinet Resolution # 179 approved "A procedure on discounted loans and full scholarships for students of undergraduate universities, institutions, and colleges". This was revised in 2000, following Resolution # 96, and in the 2002-03 academic year, the Government provided 70.1 million Togrog in scholarships to 255 students.

If a poor or herder family has two children simultaneously in higher education, the Government's objective is to fully cover the tuition for one. In 2000, Cabinet Resolution # 158 approved the procedures for Government scholarships. The procedures give full scholarships to one of three or more children from a poor or herder family studying at an accredited college, institution, or university. During the 2002-03 academic year, the Government provided 6,770.2 million Togrog in scholarships to 26,403 students, and discounted 1875.0 million Togrog in discounted loans to 8,406 students. These amounts have grown in the last 3 years.

Since the 2000–2001 academic year, the government has provided free study books and stationary to students from vulnerable group families or from families sending several children to school. As of 2002, there were 53,846 secondary school students from the vulnerable group families or from families sending 4 or more children to school. Accordingly, these students received study books and stationery worth 861.5 million Togrog from the government.

#### Conclusion

### **Author's Notes**

#### *Quality improvement is needed in the educational sector*

The education sector's achievements are not measured by profits, but by the output of skilled personnel and researchers, international acceptance of curriculum standards and degree programs, and the efficiency of training and research production. Therefore, the income of educational organizations' should be spent on the development of these capacities. If this policy is adopted, it will attract more students, both domestic and foreign, increase participation in nation-wide projects and programs, further the institutional reputation, increase teaching values, and generate more business opportunities. If not, the educational sector may have a very negative impact on the country's growth.

After an institution is privatized, it has the right to restructure, sell, or close down according to the profits. In a central economic system, funding for educational, cultural, and scientific achievements accumulates, and education can be guaranteed. It will require a lot of time and effort for the private schools to build up what the public schools already have, and equality in the system will most likely not be achieved in the near future. Because of this, new laws and legislation must address the potential actions of privatized organizations.

The future of the Mongolian educational system should be carefully considered. The need to privatize educational institutions arose from the financial burden of education on the state budget. Restructuring attempts made since 2002 have lowered the state expenditure by only 0.8%, and it is likely that this figure will drop in the future. The need for educational privatization should be reviewed, taking into account the current growth in the field, and successful international practices for creating fair competition. (Annex 26).

The educational reform guidelines include all educational levels, from kindergarten to higher education. It has been observed that any institution can be privatized, even in the face of adverse political conditions. Thus, the background and justification for organizations of national importance that are not to be privatized must be clearly identified and legalized, rather than being approved by Parliament.

The governing boards of various political parties, along with the Parliament Standing Committee, have discussed the alternatives and methods for privatizing approved organizations. However, it would be more desirable for the privatization process to be more open and transparent.

Experts have pointed out that the vagueness of government privatization policies could have something to do with the poor implementation of recent projects. The policies do not clearly outline prospects and objectives, and do not really consider the steps necessary to create a legal environment conducive to privatization. If the privatization policy vision is made clearer, better results can be expected in the future.

Due to the inefficient legal environment, the current policies on educational reform, restructuring, and privatization cannot yet be implemented. The development of clearer action plans for initiating reform may become compulsory in all levels of government. The policies would have a greater chance of being implemented if each level of government took responsibility for actions within their respective areas, and set up departments and personnel to carry out the process. Each unit should maintain privatization lists addressing individual characteristics, and conduct comprehensive studies of each organization. After a careful evaluation of the service and operations of the organization an appropriate method for privatization can be chosen and implemented.

In the World Bank evaluation of the Mongolian educational system, huge differences between rural and urban quality and efficiency were noted. Developing a consistent means for evaluating performance, and a policy which takes these differences into account and tries to amend them, is a necessary step in raising educational standards.

# CHRONOLOGY OF EDUCATION SECTOR PRIVATIZATION AND RESTRUCTRING

January 18, 1991 The Privatization Committee and Stock Exchange is established.

May 31, 1991

The Privatization Law is passed, and the transfer of state property to private ownership commences.

May 27, 1996 The new Law on State and Local Government Property is approved.

July 31, 1996 The State Property Committee (SPC) is set up.

July 2, 1997

Privatization Guidelines for 1997–2000 are passed, including a privatization list of nearly 1,000 state owned enterprises and facilities.

July 2, 1997

Government Resolution #160 approves the social sector privatization list, and nonprofit pilot projects begin.

September 22, 1997

The SPC receives applications from bidders for the management contract for the privatization of the Institute of Finance and Economics.

September 25, 2997

The MECS, in cooperation with the SPC, appoints a team of analysts to evaluate the bidders. The winning team is selected, headed by D. Batjargal, Dean of the Institute of Finance and Economics.

December 31, 1997 The management contract is finalized and signed.

May 29, 1999

Under the Privatization Guidelines and the Central and Local Government Property Laws, Parliament issues a resolution to transfer properties to local government ownership.

June 2, 1999

Amendments are made to the Privatization Guidelines, including the addition of a list of entities to be privatized by auction, and other means. The government announces the privatization of its most highly valued state enterprises.

March 13, 2001 The World Bank submits its comments on the Social Sector Privatization draft law.

May 1–7, 2001 The World Bank advisors, in conjunction with the SPC, review each article of the draft law.

June 25, 2001 Cabinet discusses the draft law on Social Sector Privatization. July 10, 2002

Parliament passes a law amending the Central and Local Government Property Laws, adding new chapters regarding social sector reform, restructuring, and privatization.

July 10, 2002

Parliament Resolution #56 approves the guidelines for social sector reform, restructuring and privatization.

February 11, 2003 Cabinet Resolution #34 approves a privatization and reform list, beginning in the social sector.

August 15, 2003 Bidding for the management contract to privatize the Humanitarian University is officially announced to the media.

November 2003 The Humanitarian University team wins the bidding and signs a two-year contract with the SPC and the MECS.

December 8, 2003 Ulaanbaatar University is privatized under a management contract.

December 9, 2003

The management team of Ulaanbaatar University signs the two-year management contract with the SPC.

### REFERENCES

- 1. The Overview of the Educational Sector Strategy: 2000 2005
- 2. The Necessity of Social Sector Privatization
- 3. Draft on 2004 expenditure by the Minister of Education, Culture and Science, Appendix 3 to the Parliament Resolution # 51, December 2003.
- 4. Interview with Mr. Gansukh, Head, Department of Finance and Supervision, Minister of Education, Culture and Science (MECS)
- 5. Interview with Mr. J. Tseveendorj, Deputy Head, Department of Finance and Supervision, MECS
- 6. Policy recommendations on restructuring the higher education system
- 7. Financial reform in higher education system
- 8. Proposals to the Cabinet Meeting, 2001
- 9. Comments on issues to be covered under the Government privatization program from the education sector
- 10. Draft on the management contract privatization
- 11. Higher education system of Mongolia. Donors and World Bank meeting, Ulaanbaatar, 2001
- 12. Law of Mongolia on Education, Handbook on legislations for education, culture and science, Ulaanbaatar, 2003
- 13. Law of Mongolia on higher education, Handbook on legislations for education, culture and science, Ulaanbaatar, 2003
- 14. Mongolian Competitiveness Survey, US Agency for International Development and J.E. Austin Associates, 2000
- 15. Statistical Bulletin, National Statisitcs Office of Mongolia, Ulaanbaatar, 2000
- 16. Laws of Mongolia, Ulaanbaatar, 2000
- 17. Mongolian Management, P. Narantsetseg, Ulaanbaatar, 2003
- 18. Concepts to draft the law on social sector privatization
- 19. Guidelines for the working group on the social sector restructuring and strategy development
- 20. Comments and conclusion on social sector privatization
- 21. Review on the draft law on social sector privatization, World Bank, 2001
- 22. Draft law on social sector privatization, 2001
- 23. Restructuring and privatization as another means
- 24. Government Information # 28 (265), Ulaanbaatar, 2002
- 25. Government Information # 16 (301), Ulaanbaatar, 2003
- 26. Government Information # 47 (332), Ulaanbaatar, 2003
- 27. Draft law on amendments to the law on properties of central and local governments, February 10, 2002
- 28. Interview with the SPC officers
- 29. Privatization guidelines for 2001-2004 in education, culture and science fields
- 30. Theories and methodology of privatization
- 31. Frequently Asked Questions on Privatization and Realistic Replies, Ulaanbaatar, 2000
- 32. Sustaining human resource during the severe resource shortage, Volume II, National Seminar on Poverty Reduction in the Development Strategy, Sheila Smith, Ulaanbaatar, 2001
- 33. Annex # 6 to the Resolution # 3 by the Minister of Finance and Economics, dated January 5, 2004
- 34. Donor Support for the Education Sector in Mongolia. WB Mission of May/June 2001, p.1-7
- 35. Casagrande J., Blueprint for future steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Programs, December 2, 1997
- 36. Overview of Economic and Social Development in the Past Decade, World Bank
- 37. Promotion of Economic and Financial Sustainability. World Bank

## Annex 1

## Indices of human factors,1989

| Indicators  | Percentage of indicators |
|---|--------------------------|
| -literacy situation of active population from the age | 96%                      |
| of 15 within working age                              |                          |
| -graduation from higher educational institutions      |                          |
| -enrollment in primary schools                        | 7.5%                     |
| -enrollment in secondary schools                      | 98%                      |
| -enrollment in vocational schools                     | 85%                      |
| -dropout rate from primary and secondary schools      | 15%                      |
|   | 0.8%                     |

Source: Sheila Smith, Sustainability of human resources within large shortage of resources. – "Reflection of Poverty Alleviation issue into Development Strategy" National seminar, Ulaanbaatar, 2001, 2nd book, p.51-53

#### Annex 2

### **Budget Variation in educational sector**

| Year | Proportion of educational sector' budget in GDP |  |  |  |  |
|------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1990 | 64%   |  |  |  |  |
| 1991 | 58%   |  |  |  |  |
| 1992 | 33%   |  |  |  |  |

Source: Sheila Smith, Sustainability of human resources within large shortage of resources. – "Reflection of poverty Alleviation issue into Development Strategy" National seminar, Ulaanbaatar, 2001, 2nd book, p.52

# Annex 3

#### Changes in schools' enrollment level (%)

| Indices    | 1990 | 1995 | ǰð¿¿  |
|------------|------|------|-------|
| 8-15 aged  | 97.8 | 81.5 | -16.3 |
| 16-17 aged | 44.1 | 40.3 | -3.8  |
| Total      | 87.8 | 74.0 | -13.8 |

*Source: The Year Statistical booklet 2000. Ulaanbaatar, "National Statistical Office", 2001, p.206* 

#### Annex 4

# Changes in dropout rate (%)

| Indicators      | 1989 | 1992 | Difference |
|-----------------|------|------|------------|
| School dropouts | 0.8  | 4.9  | +4.1       |

Resource: Sheila Smith, Sustainability of human resources within large shortage of resources. – "Reflection of poverty Alleviation issue into Development Strategy" National seminar, Ulaanbaatar, 2001, 2nd book, p.53

# Annex 5

# Variation in the Professional Institutes and Enrollment

| Type of school            | Vocational schools |      |            | Stude | ents thous. | people   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------------|-------|-------------|----------|
|                           | 1990               | 1995 | Difference | 1990  | 1995        | Differen |
|                           |                    |      |            |       |             | ce       |
| Total                     | 84                 | 93   | +9         | 64.9  | 48.0        | -16.9    |
| Public                    | 84                 | 52   | -32        | 57.9  | 37.5        | -20.4    |
| -Vocational: primary,     | 44                 | 26   | -18        | 26.4  | 8.0         | -18.4    |
| secondary stages school   |                    |      |            |       |             |          |
| -Institutes, colleges     | 31                 | 20   | -11        | 17.6  | 12.7        | -4.9     |
| -Universities             | 9                  | 6    | -3         | 13.8  | 16.8        | +3       |
| Private                   | -                  | 41   | +41        | -     | 8.9         | +8.9     |
| - Vocational: primary,    | -                  | -    | -          | -     | -           | -        |
| secondary stages school   | -                  |      | -          |       |             |          |
| -Institutes, colleges     | -                  | 41   | +41        | -     | 8.9         | +8.9     |
| -Universities             | -                  | -    | -          | -     | -           | -        |
| -Students studying abroad |                    |      |            | 7.0   | 1.5         | -5.5     |

*Source: The Year Statistical booklet 2000. Ulaanbaatar, "National Statistical Office", 2001, p.207* 

# Annex 6

## **Experience of foreign countries**

|         | Ownership<br>type of the<br>school    | Funding   | Monitoring  | Accreditation   |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Brazil  | Public and<br>state-owned<br>schools  | -School's own<br>financing<br>-support provided by<br>the government in<br>kind of loan   | -Educational<br>Council monitors<br>number of enrolled,<br>education level,<br>tuition fee  | Educational Council<br>is responsible for<br>accreditation of<br>organizations  |
| Jordan  | Public and<br>state-owned<br>schools  | -Private school's own<br>financing<br>Public schools<br>receive funding from<br>State budget  | -Council of higher<br>education has a<br>financial committe<br>on monitoring of<br>school's budget. It<br>also controls quality<br>of universities. | Council of higher<br>education is<br>responsible for<br>registration and<br>accreditation of<br>schools.  |
| Nigeria | Public<br>universities                | School's own capital<br>and financing<br>-loan of the World<br>Bank   | Government of<br>federation performs<br>monitoring.   | -due to development<br>of good curricula in<br>37 universities,<br>planning, financing<br>and accreditation<br>activities are set up<br>for performance |
| Chili   | Public and<br>private<br>institutions | <ul> <li>Own capital and<br/>financing of a private<br/>school</li> <li>Loan scheme for<br/>state-owned schools'<br/>students</li> <li>-Government<br/>scholarship</li> </ul> | The government has<br>conducted<br>educational and<br>financial<br>restructuring  | The government has<br>impelemented<br>reforms of<br>educational sector  |

Case study on Education Sector Restructuring and Reforms Case: "Reform, Restructure and Privatization in Education"

| Vietnam | Public and<br>independents<br>schools                          | -state budget<br>financing<br>-tuition fee<br>-government<br>scholarship<br>-own finance                                  | Government and<br>Ministry of<br>Enlightenment had<br>conducted financial<br>restructuring. | Ministry of<br>Enlightenment is in<br>charge of higher<br>educational system. |
|---------|--|---|---|---|
| Hungary | Public, social<br>and private<br>schools,<br>church<br>schools | Various sources of<br>financing, different<br>forms of<br>scholarships,<br>government and<br>foundations'<br>scholarships | New law on higher<br>education is<br>adopted.<br>Reconstruction is<br>conducted.            | New law on higher<br>education is adopted.<br>Reconstruction is<br>conducted. |

Source: Reforms of higher educational system. – Recommendations on policy.

## Annex 7

# **Budget Allocation in Education Sector, 1992**

|                                    | Percentage of the<br>government<br>expenditure | Number of<br>enrolled | Expenses per student,<br>MNT |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Kindergarten                       | 21%  | 12,9%                 | 5,094                        |
| Primary and secondary              | 55%  | 84,4%                 | 2,035                        |
| school                             | 7%   | 2,3%                  | 9,333                        |
| Technical and vocational education | 16%  | 0,4%                  | 12,954                       |
| Higher education                   | 1070   | 0,-170                | 12,754                       |

Source: Sheila Smith, Sustainability of human resources within large shortage of resources. – "Reflection of Poverty Alleviation issue into Development Strategy" National seminar, Ulaanbaatar, 2001, 2nd book, p.55

Annex 8

| Type of schools          | Vo   | Vocational schools |      | Students, thousand |      | isand |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|-------|
|                          | 1995 | 1999               | 2000 | 1995               | 1999 | 2000  |
| Total                    | 93   | 157                | 208  | 48,0               | 87,1 | 99,1  |
| Public                   | 52   | 70                 | 70   | 37,5               | 62,1 | 68,8  |
| -Vocational primary and  | 26   | 35                 | 32   | 8,0                | 10,9 | 11,9  |
| secondary schools        |      |                    |      |                    |      |       |
| -Institutes and colleges | 20   | 27                 | 30   | 12,7               | 16,3 | 18,2  |
| -Universities            | 6    | 8                  | 8    | 16,8               | 34,9 | 38,7  |
| Private                  | 41   | 87                 | 138  | 8,9                | 23,2 | 28,3  |
| - Vocational primary and |      | 4                  | 4    | -                  | 0,2  | 0,3   |
| secondary schools        |      |                    |      |                    |      |       |
| -Institutes and colleges | 41   | 82                 | 131  | 8,9                | 22,1 | 24,5  |
| -Universities            |      | 1                  | 3    | -                  | 0,9  | 3,5   |

Source: The Year Statistical booklet 2000. Ulaanbaatar, "National Statistical Office", 2001, p.207

# Annex 9

# Emerging issue of educational sector

|                   |  | Percentage of un | enrolled children                   |                     |
|-------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                   | 3-7 aged                               | 8-11 aged        | 12-15 aged                          | 8-15 aged           |
| Enrollment        | preschool                              | -                |                                     | -                   |
|                   | education                              |                  |                                     |                     |
|                   | 70.4%                                  | 9.1%             | 18.3%                               | 13.5%               |
|                   |  | Percentage of    | male students                       |                     |
| Unequity in sex   | Primary grades                         | Secondary        | Upper-secondary                     | Unenrolled          |
|                   |  | grades           | grades                              | children            |
|                   | 49.9%                                  | 46.6%            | 40.6%                               | 16.6%-male          |
|                   |  |                  |                                     | 10.4%-female        |
| Unequity of local | Unenrollment of soum's children in     |                  | Percentage of sch                   | ool drops for rural |
| educational       | preschool education                    |                  | children of c                       | overall drops       |
| service           | 3-7 aged children – 84.1%              |                  | 8-15 aged children - 75.8%          |                     |
| Shortage of       | Setting numeral limitation for         |                  | - 11.8% of 6,7 aged children attend |                     |
| school capacity   | children aged 6, 7 interested to learn |                  | school.                             |                     |
|                   | and 9th gra                            | de students      |                                     |                     |

Source: Education of Mongolia. Meeting of the World Bank and donor organizations. Ulaanbaatar. 2001

# Annex 10

# Assistance of donor organizations to the educational sector

| Danan anaganization                              | True of         | Name of mainst                  | Total     | Тата      |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Donor organization Type of                       |                 | Name of project                 |           | Term      |  |  |  |
|  | assistance      |                                 | amount    |           |  |  |  |
| 1. Assistance of donor organizations for schools |                 |                                 |           |           |  |  |  |
| ADB  | Loan            | Program on development of       | \$9.2     | 2001-2005 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | secondary education             | million   |           |  |  |  |
| Danida   | Assistance      | Develop rural schools           | \$0.88    | 2000-2003 |  |  |  |
|  |                 |                                 | million   |           |  |  |  |
| JICA   | Assistance      | Restructuring of                | \$24      | 2000-2002 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | Ulaanbaatar's schools           | million   |           |  |  |  |
| Open Society                                     | Assistance      | Program of educational          | \$6       | 1998-2001 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | sector                          | million   |           |  |  |  |
| UNICEF   | Assistance      | Develop preschool               | \$1.48    | 1995-2000 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | education                       | million   |           |  |  |  |
| World Bank                                       | Loan            | Basic education                 | \$1.3     | 1996-1999 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | (Foundation for rural           | million   |           |  |  |  |
|  |                 | development under               |           |           |  |  |  |
|  |                 | National Program on             |           |           |  |  |  |
|  |                 | Poverty Alleviation)            |           |           |  |  |  |
| 2. Assi  | stance of donor | organizations for vocational ed | ucation   |           |  |  |  |
| ADB  | Loan            | Program on development of       | \$6.9 mln | 2001-2005 |  |  |  |
|  |                 | vocational education            | 4000      |           |  |  |  |
| German Techincal                                 | Assistance      | Support technical education     | \$1.7 mln | 1999-2001 |  |  |  |
| Co-operation                                     |                 | and vocational training         | 4         |           |  |  |  |
| European Union, Assistance                       |                 | Develop Mongolian 1 mln         |           | 1999-2001 |  |  |  |
| TASIC  |                 | National University             | euro      |           |  |  |  |
| European Union,                                  | Assistance      | Develop ÒÇÓÕÈ-èéã               | 1 mln     | 1999-2001 |  |  |  |
| TASIC Onton,                                     | 1001010100      | õ°ãæ¿¿ëýõ                       | euro      | 1999 2001 |  |  |  |
| Open Society                                     | Assistance      | -Support higher education,      | \$665000  | 1997-2004 |  |  |  |
| Open Society                                     | Assistance      | -Support inglier education,     | \$005000  | 177/-2004 |  |  |  |

| 3. Assistand<br>Danida, UNESCO | ce of donor organ<br>Assistance   | 1998-2001<br>-National scholarship,<br>1997-2004<br>- Center on Educational<br>Advise, 1997-2001<br>nizations for informal and dista<br>Informal distant education | int education<br>\$1.7 mln | 1997-2001 |
|--------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| UNICEF                         | Assistance  | Informal education   | \$1.32<br>mln              | 1997-2000 |
| KOICA                          |   | Distant education  | \$340000                   | 1998-2001 |
| 4. Assist                      | to  | er organizations and small dono educational sector   |                            |           |
| Peace Corps, the USA           | <ul> <li>-volunteers have been working in cooperation with secondary schools, universities, educational centers and NGOs</li> <li>-currently 82 volunteers work in Mongolia teaching English and linguistic methodology.</li> <li>-in 1999 Ministry of Enlightenment and Peace Corps signed Memorandum of improvement of English instructors' qualification.</li> <li>-volunteer organizations underttook training for the management of small business.</li> </ul> |  |                            |           |
| VSO                            | <ul> <li>-over 20 volunteers work in secondary schools, colleges and universities.</li> <li>-within program on English teaching volunteer work to improve quality of rural education.</li> <li>-provide preschool education in three aimags 3 îð÷èi àéiàãò ñóðãàëòûí</li> <li>°lí°õ áà ÿãoàã áàãøèéí ¿éë÷èeãýýã ôàíãàäàã (?).</li> <li>-volunteers dedact most of activities for children from vulnarable groups in Ulaanbaatar.</li> </ul>                         |  |                            |           |
| World Vision                   | <ul> <li>-work with children in need through the governing of 8 children centers involving approximately 160 children.</li> <li>-provide children who have dropped out of school and children from vulnarable groups with informal education. This project includes the technological school providing training of special skills to 800 students.</li> </ul>   |  |                            |           |

Source: Donor Support for the Education Sector in Mongolia. World Bank Mission of May/June 2001, p.1-7

# Annex 11

# Estimated Effect of Management Contract Privatization of Education, Cultural, and Scientific Institutions on the State Budget /thousand Togrog/

| 1 |                          | Number   | Annual   |           | Including   |          |
|---|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
|   | Name of organizations    | of       | average  | Total     | Elecricity, | Other    |
|   |                          | employee | budget   | salary    | heating     | expenses |
|   |                          | S        |          | and       | and water   |          |
|   |                          |          |          | additions | expenses    |          |
| 1 | Institute of Trade and   | 160      | 524873,4 | 180696,7  | 146148      | 198028,7 |
|   | Industry                 |          |          |           |             |          |
| 2 | Ulaanbaatar-Institute of | 82       | 173696,9 | 65753,4   | 54825,3     | 53118,2  |
|   | Food Technology          |          |          |           |             |          |
| 3 | "Leather Center"         | 18       | 12466,6  | 10162,7   | 0           | 2160     |
|   | corporation by           |          |          |           |             |          |
|   | University of Science    |          |          |           |             |          |

Case study on Education Sector Restructuring and Reforms Case: "Reform, Restructure and Privatization in Education"

|   | and Technology         |     |          |          |          |          |
|---|------------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 4 | "Monenzyme"            | 33  | 54644,3  | 19620,7  | 11653,3  | 23370,3  |
|   | corporation by         |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | University of Science  |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | and Technology         |     |          |          |          |          |
| 5 | "Khunstech"            | 64  | 29301,4  | 25901,4  | 0        | 3400     |
|   | corporation by         |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | University of Science  |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | and Technology         |     |          |          |          |          |
| 6 | Selenge-Sant soum's    | 24  | 32746,7  | 9987,6   | 14078    | 8681,1   |
|   | MCIT                   |     |          |          |          |          |
| 7 | Tuv-Zaamar soum's      | 44  | 81515,4  | 26598,1  | 19965,1  | 34952,2  |
|   | MCIT                   |     |          |          |          |          |
| 8 | National Theatre and   | 93  | 75672,4  | 43119,1  | 14834,1  | 17719,2  |
|   | cinema of Children and |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | Youth                  |     |          |          |          |          |
|   | Total                  | 518 | 984917,1 | 381839,7 | 261503,8 | 341429,7 |

Source: Guidelines for privatization in educational, cultural and scientific sector in 2001-2004

### Annex 12

# The Public Share in the Education System and Its Variation

| Year | 1     | te Secondary | Kinde  | ergarten |        | sities and |       | ocational                 |
|------|-------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------------|
|      | Ed    | ucation      |        |          | col    | leges      |       | cation and strial centers |
|      | Total | Non-public   | Total  | Non-     | Total  | Non-       | Total | Non-public                |
|      | numbe | ownership    | number | public   | number | public     | numb  | ownership                 |
|      | r     |              |        | ownershi |        | ownershi   | er    |                           |
|      |       |              |        | р        |        | р          |       |                           |
| 1999 | Over  | Over 40 or   | 660    | 12 or    | 111    | 78 or      | 38    | 4 or 10.5%                |
|      | 630   | 6.3%         |        | 1.8%     |        | 70.2%      |       |                           |
| 2001 | Over  | Over 40 or   | Over   | 12 or    | 150    | 78 or      | 38    | 4 or 10.5%                |
|      | 600   | 6.3%         | 660    | 1.8%     |        | 70.2%      |       |                           |

Source: 1. Proposal on issues of enlightenment sector to be included in the privatization program of the government

2. Guidelines for privatization in educational, cultural and scientific sector in 2001-2004

### Annex 13

### Concept on the Restructuring the IFE into a Non-Government Organization

| Implementation Process of Restructuring  |
|--|
| 1. IFE' restructuring into non-for-profit organization   |
| 2. organization and identification of management team in competition for IFE   |
| 3. definition of term for free asset leasing by the winner in the competition and  |
| running the institute according to the agreement concluded with the Minsitry of Education, Culture and Science during fixed term |
| 4. in case if management team will achieve in governing of the institute in line with  |

| preliminary agreed standards for fixed period of time stipulated in the agreement,     |
|--|
| IFE's asset will be trasferred to the common property of NGO for a long term           |
| 5. After ransferring property some limitations shall be set at IFE's asset utilization |
| for 30 years period  |
| 6. through privatization restucturing conducted in case of IFE improve the             |
| government system of universities' accreditation and if required develop program       |
| aimed to support students  |
|  |

Suorce: J. Casagrande, Blueprint for future steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Programs, December 2, 1997

Annex 14

| Some indicators of privatization in the educational sector  |  | Outcome of privatization in<br>1997-2000 |                    |                 |
|---|--|--|--------------------|-----------------|
|   |  | Annual revenue                           | Annual expenditure | Profit          |
| -Name of privatized<br>organization<br>-Form of privatization   | -Institute of Finance and<br>Economy<br>-Selection of team<br>capable to conduct<br>effective governance | 578 mln<br>MNT                           | 554 mln<br>MNT     | 26.9 mln<br>MNT |
| -Date of issuing<br>assessment by Expert<br>Commission<br>-Date of signing<br>Management<br>agreement | 1997.9.25<br>1997.12.31  |  |                    |                 |

# Privatization Indicators from Educational Institutions Implementing the Pilot Projects

Source: Frequently asked questions and real answers, Ulaanbaatar 2000p.110-111

Annex 15

# Guideline for the Working Group to Develop Social Sector Restructuring and Strategy

| Objective                                    | Brief introduction of the issue                       |
|--|---|
| 1. Relevance of activities' purpose of the   | -establish number of indicators for social services   |
| social sector                                | and quality estimation                                |
| 2. Legal environment                         | -research modern laws regulating private social       |
|  | organizations and their relations                     |
| 3. tendency to change forms of               | -research possibility to transfer social service      |
| organizations in the social sector           | organizations into pattern of company or joint-       |
|  | stock company   |
| 4. Formation of Board of Directors           | -research and establish grounds for appointment of    |
|  | Board of Directors of social sector's organizations   |
|  | for transition period and define public participation |
| 5. Protection of assessment, service quality | -research issues on definition of assessment for      |
| and community interests                      | private ownership in the sector, protection of        |
|  | community interests in terms of service quality,      |
|  | establishing regulation for supporting competition    |

|   | regime  |
|---|---|
|   | -research article of Education law stating about for-   |
| 6. Provision of Education law                                   | profit organizations  |
| 7 7 6   | -research issue of appropriateness of NGO or non-   |
| 7. Type of organizations  | for-profit organizations in public and private sectors  |
|   | -Establish strict standards for formulating proper  |
| 8. Establish control  | service level for public and private sector and set a   |
|   | control. Research conditions for complete public  |
|   | monitoring.   |
|   | -research ways of state participation in the public   |
| 9. Public fulfillment and regulation                            | sector, which can be realized not directly, but   |
| y. i done fulliment and regulation                              | through regulations, monitoring, discounts and if   |
|   | required financing  |
|   | -research appropriate allocation of resources and   |
| 10. Allocation of resources                                     | possibilities during conducting inter-sectorial   |
| 10. Allocation of resources                                     | reforms<br>-Importance of putting key emphasis on secondary   |
|   | education. Thus conduct research of improving   |
| 11. State has tendency to direct its attention                  | higher education through undertaking such   |
| at educational sector   | measures  |
|   | -Research issue of significance of medical  |
| 12 State has ten den ander dimentite attention                  | equipment and prevention issues   |
| 12. State has tendency to direct its attention at health sector | -Social sector has financial and investment risks,  |
|   | thus, research issue of establishing of favorable   |
| 13. Investment risk   | investment environment  |
|   | -Research issue on introducing service networking   |
| 14. Pay attention to vulnerable groups                          | for vulnerable groups in educational, health and  |
|   | social insurance  |
| 5. Eliminate resource shortage                                  | -research possibility on establishing of education,<br>protection foundation and networking in order to |
| 2. Eminute resource shortage                                    | address possible resource shortage during   |
|   | restructuring   |
|   | -Set flexible attitude to issues of issuing license for   |
| 16. Access to services and quality                              | education and medical purpose and control, state  |
|   | participation to be conducted through centralized control under access and quality.                     |
|   | -Conduct detailed identification of methods,  |
|   | instruments and mechanism for introducing   |
| 17. Planning and scheduling                                     | complex of reforms, prepare detailed plan and   |
|   | program   |

Source: Guidelines for working group on restructuring of social sector and its strategy development, 1997

# <u>Annex 16</u>

# Concept of three-stage social-sector privatization

| Stages of privatization                      |  |                                 |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Preparation stage                            | Contract effective stage                                 | Privatization stage             |  |  |  |
| -preparation of own real                     | -set up management contract                              | -Resolution of the State        |  |  |  |
| assessment report                            | for two years duration                                   | Property Committee on           |  |  |  |
| -report is revised by the State              | -control contract fulfillment on                         | transition ownership right over |  |  |  |
| Property Committee, financial                | an annual basis and conclude                             | the organization to the Buyer   |  |  |  |
| monitoring body, audit and                   | its outcomes   | within 14 days upon             |  |  |  |
| verified its legibility                      | -resolve issues of contract                              | completion full payment and     |  |  |  |
| -Announcement of the                         | postpone, cancellation and                               | transferring it to the SPC      |  |  |  |
| government of privatization to               | fulfillment of obligations                               | account of the state fund       |  |  |  |
| be conducted or not                          | -in case of contract                                     |                                 |  |  |  |
| -conduct selection of                        | cancellation, 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> stages |                                 |  |  |  |
| investment and business plan                 | to be conducted again                                    |                                 |  |  |  |
| -  | -in case if upon completion of                           |                                 |  |  |  |
|  | the contract term, contract                              |                                 |  |  |  |
|  | outcomes are positive, next                              |                                 |  |  |  |
|  | stage on trading the                                     |                                 |  |  |  |
|  | organization shall be done                               |                                 |  |  |  |
| Principles of privatization in social sector |  |                                 |  |  |  |

-conduct gradual privatization, each stage shall be transparent, fair and competitive, privatization of the object shall be conducted on an equal basis, *privatization for payment*, have a mechanism on imposing responsibility on a contractor at the first stage, have a system of optimal public or independent community monitoring, retaining of aims and operational trend of privatized object, unified interests of concerned groups, link with social protection purpose, provide employees with social guarantees, true and fair information on privatization

Source: "About privatization in social sector" policy for development of law draft

Annex 17:

# Summary of recommendations from the World Bank regarding the draft law on social sector privatization

| Issue                               | Brief introduction of suggestion  |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Contradictions between project and  | -In the frameworks of Key directives contract implyes   |
| Key directives                      | <ul> <li>support of international schools, retain universities in public ownership, allowing management team to govern vocational and professional educational institutions through management agreement. However contract will not serve as a ground for trasferring the organization's asset and capital into private ownership.</li> <li>According to the project more significance is given to transferring of the property, than joint venture, management contract or execution contract.</li> <li>Government shall concentrate its efforts on introducing sustainable structure for management agreement.</li> </ul> |
| Measures to be undertaken within    | Monitoring Monitoring and control shall be strenghtened.  |
| policy followed in the sector       | Lack of evaluation results in the educational sector.   |
| before privatization in order to    | Importance of under-estimation of difficulty to introduce   |
| overcome policy existing constrains | effective monitoring system. It is settled to implement pilot program on effective introducing of monitoring.   |

|  | <u>Restructuring</u> This sector had faced a necessity to undertake<br>restructuring in service complex, equipment and<br>establishment. In the educational sector this restructuring<br>involves also new curriculum. Restructuring of the service<br>sector is defined as a long-term process.<br><u>Financial structure and organization</u> Financial support<br>directed to the students was misused and utilised by the<br>institutions of the educational sector. There were a few<br>incentives directed to support sustainable functioning of<br>financial structure and organization, implementation<br>through private institutions was impossible. Development<br>of concerned information system was a time-consuming<br>process. |
|--|--|
| Issue of necessity to adopt law on     | There is doubt in readiness of Mongolia to introduce   |
| privatization in a social sector       | privatization in the social sector except pilot privatization.<br>Idle state-owned property could be privatized through<br>management contract within existing legislation. Upon<br>consideration of legal ground and applicability of<br>privatization of the social sector with current law on<br>privatization and law on management and financiang of the<br>public sector, decision to postpone the project was admitted  |
| Objectives to be reached in terms      | Privatization of majority of institutions is under the   |
| of privatization in the nearest future | question. Drug producing factories, resorts and sanatories shall be privatized in the nearest future.  |
| Some uncertain issues in the project   | The following questions are remained uncertain: "What<br>measures should be undertaken in case of inefficiency of<br>the educational institutions, performance is under achieved<br>educational level, performance does not meet<br>requirements? What is a ground for establishing three<br>years period for management contract? How to arrange<br>proper fund raising to be able to provide with continious,<br>secured service and to be selected at a third stage of the<br>privatization?"   |
| Suggestions of the further             | -recommendation to withdraw designing of law draft has   |
| measures                               | been given. Policy making issue shall be considered as a<br>priority issue. Significance of research to identify role of<br>private sector in the health and education sector was<br>stressed.<br>Consideration of the law on privatization in this sector shall   |
|  | be postponed until receiving output from the research.   |

Source: About law draft on privatization of social sector. World Bank. 2001.3.13

## Annex 18

# Recommendations by the World Bank consultants, worked at the SPC, on the draft law on Social Sector Privatization

| Suggestion<br>objectives  | Brief content of the suggestions   |
|---|--|
| Objectives and<br>policy of the<br>government                       | - Law on Privatisation of Social Sector shall precisely reflect objectives and policy of the government  |
| Obligations beared<br>by the State property<br>Committee            | -To define credentials of the SPC including right to privatize,<br>independence, less buerocracy, opportunity to have direct access to<br>dicision-maker, limited structure consisting of qualified staff.<br>-in order to cease buerocracy the committee shall be authorized to<br>conduct structural adjustment in consulting and financial structure,<br>identify time and methods, monitor, set requirements and give price<br>recommendation.   |
| Obligations of other organizations                                  | -Law does not reflect relations between ministers, SPC and other concerned bodies.   |
| About trading of<br>state-owned<br>institution to private<br>sector | <ul> <li>-Definition that state-owned institution can be transferred to company or private sector possession .</li> <li>-In case if employees have priority right to privatize state-owned organization, it shall be stated.</li> <li>-Authority retained by the state should be taken into account.</li> <li>-program aimed at monopoly organization shall be designed.</li> <li>-Community interests in terms of quality of health and educational institutions' service shall be protected.</li> <li>-Article on distribution of trading income shall be included.</li> <li>-limitation on price suggestion, prediction on privatization of Mongolian hospitals and schools by foreigners for obtaining profit, attitude of Mongolians to it should be considered.</li> </ul> |
| About privatization methods   | -conditions applied to certain method, preliminary preparation of<br>participants, requirements set for information, preliminary monitoring,<br>privatization method, conditions for its implementation, controlling tools,<br>post-privatization monitoring, conditions, frames of responsibilities shall<br>be defined.  |
| Other laws  | -other laws related to social sector should be adjusted and altered in connection with this law.   |

Source: Suggestions and conclusions submitted to the government by the SPC about privatization of social sector.

# Annex 19

# Comments and recommendations by the World Bank consultants to the MECS, Ministry of Finance and Economics, Ministry of Health and SPC

| Minister | Brief introduction of suggestions and conclusions   |  |
|----------|---|--|
| MoECS    | -Feasibility study and list on privatization were not conducted. Method of privatization of vocational schools was unclear as it is considered. Privatization of professional schools has been considered not timely process due to lack of students. |  |
| MoFE     | -No strategy research. No research on privatization and budget changes.<br>-Government shall consider draft of law on privatization of social sector, its   |  |

|     | strategy and plans.  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| МоН | -There is no visible strategy in the sector. Hospital for welfared people  |  |  |
|     | currently treated in foreign countries, shall be established.  |  |  |
| SPC | <ul> <li>The law shall be postponed at least for 6 months period. Research on privatization, strategic planning, list of organizatins to be privatized, privatization methods shall be identified. Besides, privatization preparation work was considered not sufficient</li> <li>Management methodology and financing of Bayanzurkh hospital privatized for a pilot period has permanently faced difficulties.</li> <li>It is required for concerned Ministers and SPC to collaborate in</li> </ul> |  |  |
|     | frameworks of privatization.   |  |  |
|     | -SPC was obliged to take responsibility for privatization.   |  |  |
|     | -detailed analysis on privatization shall be done and proper decision-making shall be facilitated.   |  |  |
|     | <ul><li>-Pilot experience on IFE was estimated as successfully introduced.</li><li>-Although privatization of social sector requires appropriate legal</li></ul>   |  |  |
|     | environment, strategy on each sector privatization should be developed.  |  |  |
|     | -Law shall be developed after organizing of proper preparation work.   |  |  |

Source: Suggestions and conclusions submitted to the government by the SPC about privatization of social sector.- Suggestions and conclusions given by experts after meeting with ministers.

# Annex 20

# Joint proposals of the Cabinet meeting on the draft law on Social sector privatization

| Supported suggestions                      | Suggetions to be considered during revision   |
|--|---|
| -support to develop by the Parliament of   | -Key issue raised by the draft has not a      |
| Mongolia law aimed at regulation of        | principle difference with Law on State and    |
| privatization of social sector             | Local property                                |
| -Requirement to regulate issues related to | -Contradictions of draft with Guidelines for  |
| specific features of social sector within  | privatization of state-owned property         |
| frameworks of the law                      | -Draft of the law doesn't reveal specific     |
|  | concept of social sector                      |
|  | -Draft of the law doesn't meet methodological |
|  | requirements of drfat development in general  |
|  | -Insufficiency in meeting requirements on     |
|  | development of draft of the law               |

Source: About privatization in social sector" suggestion of the government submitted as a draft of the law. Ulaanbaatar. June, 2001

Annex 21

## Guidelines and Framework in social sector reform, restructuring, privatization

| Key directions  | Provisions of key directions  |
|---|---|
| Guideline 1.5: "frameworks of<br>restructuring, reforms and<br>privatization" | 1.5 the following state-owned institutions shall be<br>engaged in restructuring, reforms and privatization in<br>social sector:   |
| Guideline 1.5.1: In educational, cultural and scientific sector               | <ul> <li>1.5.1 1/ kindergartens and schools of all levels</li> <li>2/ Scientific institutes, corporation of science, technology and production</li> <li>3/cultural organizations</li> </ul> |
| Guideline 1.5.4:  | 1.5.4 list of state-owned organizations, services and<br>emergencies of social sector shall not be privatized will<br>be aproved by the parliament of Mongolia                              |

Source: State information. Ulaanbaatar. 2002, 128(265), p. 940-941

# Annex 22

# Evaluation of alternatives for final decision on privatization method

| Version  | Advantage  | Disadvantage  |
|--|--|---|
| Auction method is<br>executed through price<br>bargain, The participant<br>with the highest bid shall<br>be possessor<br>of the selling property.  | Transperant. All regulations on<br>auction is transperant. All<br>information related to company is<br>transperant.<br>Open. The auction open to all<br>interesting participants<br>Fast. Privatization can be<br>conducted very quickly for short<br>period of time.  | Since there are no specific<br>requirements for the future<br>use of the privatized property, its<br>future fully depends on property<br>owner. Profile of privatized<br>property is under question,<br>therefore, there is risk for<br>employees.  |
| Privatization by tenders<br>is the privatization on<br>the<br>basis of project selection<br>meeting certain<br>requirements and<br>competition basis. This<br>method is divided on<br>domestic and<br>international.<br>International<br>privatization by tenders<br>shall be open or limited. | -Participants of the tender are are<br>being suggested with fixed floor<br>price accompanied by specific<br>requirements. The most<br>appropriate competitor meeting<br>requirements will be selected.<br>-Due to challenging conditions<br>initial price is highly risen up.<br>-The state has possibility to<br>monitor how tedner winner<br>follow setting requirements. It is<br>reflected in tender regulation. | <ul> <li>There is tendency of declining<br/>of suggested prices and number<br/>of participants in case of<br/>availability of a number of<br/>requirements and conditions.</li> <li>In case if tendering will not be<br/>well furnished, risk of such<br/>negative factors as different<br/>influences, lobby and corruption<br/>is increased.</li> </ul> |
| Privatization of the state<br>owned shares of the<br>stock and transfer of the<br>ownership to other<br>persons.   | Many people can get ownership.<br>During the Grant privatization<br>state-owned entities were<br>privatized through selling to all<br>citizens by blue vouchers.   | Property ownership is divided.  |
| Privatization may by   | Industrial marketing and   | There is difficulty to find legal   |

| done through foundation<br>of the<br>joint venture by joining<br>the property of the state<br>owned<br>legal person as a whole<br>or part with the property<br>of the<br>foreign or domestic<br>investors. The outcomes<br>will be estimated upon<br>selling of legal person's<br>part property for<br>example shares or stocks<br>into ownership of the<br>investors. | management can be improved on<br>the basis of joining with<br>experienced foreign company<br>using progressive technology.  | person willing to share property<br>and revenue with the state and<br>conduct profitable operation.   |
|--|---|---|
| Method of retaining state<br>control under state<br>property is used during<br>process of privatization<br>some of the industrial<br>operations remain under<br>state control for a certain<br>period of time. The state<br>doesn't receive<br>dividents, it performs<br>own rights on certain<br>issues and participates in<br>ownership through<br>specific stock.   | Privatization shall be conducted<br>inway when property is fully<br>privatized, while some of the<br>industrial operations remain<br>under state control for a certain<br>period of time. The state doesn't<br>receive dividents, it performs own<br>rights on certain issues and<br>participates in ownership through<br>specific stock. | The state makes decision on<br>buyer. It is open for everybode.<br>Estimation regulation is<br>established by the state. It can be<br>directly related to certain object.<br>It implyes that the state makes<br>decision on selling and<br>privatization. |
| Privatization considering<br>the evaluation of the<br>management's activities<br>The management of the<br>state owned legal person<br>may be undertaken by a<br>legal and natural person<br>in private ownership and<br>with a high management<br>professional experience<br>and skills to manage the<br>enterprise effectively on<br>the basis of the contract.       | The management of the state<br>owned property might be<br>undertaken by a legal person in<br>private ownership with a high<br>management professional<br>experience and skills to manage<br>the enterprise effectively on the<br>basis of the contract.   | It is not real privatization, it is<br>intermediary stage. Budget will<br>not gain a big amount of money<br>directly, it will come through<br>indirect sources.   |

Source: Frequently asked questions and real answers. Ulaanbaatar. 2000, p.94-113

-Narantsetseg P. Mongolian Management. Ulaanbaatar. 2003, p.60-81

# Annex 23

| 1  | Name of institution         | Date of                 | Privatization method, form and conditions     |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|    |                             | announcemen             |   |
|    |                             | t of                    |   |
|    |                             | privatization           |   |
| 1  | Hummanity University        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter | Privatization considering the evaluation of   |
|    |                             |                         | the management's activities with condition to |
|    |                             | 1                       | make investment                               |
| 2  | Ulaanbaatar university      | 3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter | Privatization considering the evaluation of   |
|    |                             | 1                       | the management's activities                   |
| 3  | ITI                         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter | Privatization considering the evaluation of   |
|    |                             | 1                       | the management's activities                   |
| 4  | School of Industry and Arts | 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter | Privatization considering the evaluation of   |
|    |                             |                         | the management's activities                   |
| 5  | Mongol cinema corporation   | 4 <sup>th</sup> quarter | Open Tendering (Selection of proposed         |
|    |                             | 1                       | projects)                                     |
| 6  | Zaamar MCICenter            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter | Open Tendering with condition to operate      |
|    |                             |                         | without                                       |
|    |                             |                         | changing its profile                          |
| 7  | Agricultural Technician     | 2 quarter               | Open Tendering with condition to operate      |
|    | corporation                 |                         | without                                       |
|    |                             |                         | changing its profile                          |
| 8  | College of technique and    | 3 quarter               | Privatization through foundation of the       |
|    | technology                  |                         | joint venture by joining the property of the  |
|    |                             |                         | foreign or domestic investors                 |
| 9  | Armono corporation          | 3 quarter               | Conduct Open Tendering after resolving debt   |
|    |                             |                         | issue   |
| 10 | Renewable energy            | 3 quarter               | Open Tendering with condition to operate      |
|    | corporation                 |                         | without                                       |
|    |                             |                         | changing its profile                          |
| 11 | State circus                | 4 quarter               | Restructure into joint-stock company and      |
|    |                             |                         | privatize 51 % through Open bidding with      |
|    |                             |                         | condition to operate without                  |
|    |                             |                         | changing its profile                          |

# List of organizations to be privatized in social sector in 2003

Source: State information. Ulaanbaatar, 2003, 116(301), p.394-401

# Annex 24

# List of organizations for the social sector reform and restructuring in 2003

| 1 | Name of organization  | Duration of<br>restructuring<br>process | Measures, volume and conditions of restructuring             |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Corporation on research of electronic techinique and              | 2-3 quarter                             | Management shall be performed through management contract    |
| 2 | vehicles<br>Construction and<br>architecture corporation          | 2-3 quarter                             | Management shall be performed through management contract    |
| 3 | Corporation of traditional<br>medicine, science and<br>technology | 2-3 quarter                             | Management shall be performed through<br>management contract |

| 4  | Corporation of Science and TI                                     | 1 quarter   | Reorganizing into Part of Information and Technology                         |
|----|---|-------------|--|
| 5  | Darkhan Urgoo college   | 3 quarter   | These institutions shall be combined with the                                |
| 6  | Technical college   |             | School of Technology, MUST and establish                                     |
| 7  | Medical college   |             | "Darkhan" university   |
| 8  | Educational and Scientific<br>Institute of Plants,<br>agriculture | 1 quarter   | Conduct restructuring into Scientific,<br>Educational and Production Complex |
| 9  | Institute of Agriculture training and Science                     | 3 quarter   | These institutions are to be combined into<br>"Dornod" regional Institute    |
| 10 | Pedagogical college   |             |  |
| 11 | Branch of MNU /Khovd/   | 3 quarter   | These institutions are to be combined into                                   |
| 12 | Altain regional Branch of   |             | "Western" regional university  |
|    | AgUniversity /Khovd/  |             |  |
| 13 | Branch of MUST  | 2-3 quarter | Management shall be performed through  |
|    |   |             | management contract  |
| 14 | Branch of MUST  | 2-3 quarter | Management shall be performed through  |
|    |   |             | management contract  |
| 15 | Erdeniin MNCC   | 3 quarter   | Shall be combined with soum's complete                                       |
|    |   |             | secondary school and restructured into                                       |
|    |   |             | general school with vocational training                                      |
| 16 | Khunstech corporation   | 3 quarter   | Management shall be performed through  |
|    |   |             | management contract  |

Source: State information. Ulaanbaatar, 2003, 116(301), p.397-398

# Annex 25

# Social sector institutes to provide consultancy on the social sector reform, restructuring and privatization in 2003

| 1 | Name of organization   | Location               | Measures, volume and conditions of restructuring   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| 1 | Palace of Mongolian<br>Children  | Ulaanbaatar<br>city    | Management shall be performed through a management contract  |
| 2 | Traditional Medical<br>Center on Liver Research  | Ulaanbaatar<br>city    | Privatization considering the evaluation of<br>the management's activities with condition to<br>make additional investment |
| 3 | Traditional Medicines<br>and Medical Plants<br>Company   | Ulaanbaatar<br>city    | Privatization considering the evaluation of<br>the management's activities with condition to<br>make additional investment |
| 4 | Darkhan's Professional<br>Educational and<br>Industrial Center ò°â   | Darkhan Uul<br>aimag   | Privatization through foundation of the<br>joint venture by joining the property of the<br>foreign or domestic investors   |
| 5 | UmnugobiProfessionalEducationalandIndustrial Center  | Umnugobi<br>aimag      | Privatization through foundation of the<br>joint venture by joining the property of the<br>foreign or domestic investors   |
| 6 | Local resorts, sanatories,<br>children's camp, aimags'<br>central hospital, medical<br>units of the capital and<br>districts | All aimags,<br>capital | Management shall be performed through<br>management contract on the basis of<br>consortium of SPC, MoH, MoSPL              |

| 7 | Caring Homes | Bayan-Ulgii,   | Management shall be performed through |
|---|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |              | Bayankhongor,  | management contract on the basis of   |
|   |              | Dornogobi,     | consortium of SPC, MoH, MoSPL         |
|   |              | Dornod,        |                                       |
|   |              | Selenge,       |                                       |
|   |              | Khubsgul,      |                                       |
|   |              | Khentii, Khovd |                                       |

Source: State information. Ulaanbaatar, 2003, 116(301), p.401

Annex 26

## Change of educational share in the expenditure

| Indicators                          | 1995     | 1999     | 2000     | 2001  | 2002  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|-------|
| Total expenses, mln Togrog          | 149349,9 | 364693,9 | 412926,6 |       |       |
| Educational operations, mln Togrog  | 23525,3  | 64811,4  | 78814,7  |       |       |
| Percentage of educational sector in | 15,7%    | 17,8%    | 19,1%    | 20.6% | 19.8% |
| total expenses                      |          |          |          |       |       |

*Source: The Year Mongolian Statistical book. 2000. Ulaanbaatar. 2001, p.103 Source: Promotion of Economic and Financial Sustainability. World Bank* 

### Annex 27

# Preliminary estimated expenses, thousand \$

| Dimention  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| Direction  |      | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| 1. Reconstruction, extension and maintainance of   | 5000 | 6500 | 7000 | 7500 |
| Kindergartens, schools, dormitory                  |      |      |      |      |
| 2. Reviewing of academic curriculum                |      | 50   | 60   | 60   |
| 3. Preparation, re-training and improving the      | 250  | 250  | 280  | 280  |
| qualifications of faculty and staff                |      |      |      |      |
| 4. Revising of books                               |      | 220  | 230  | 240  |
| 5. Computer technology, Internet access, equipment |      | 220  | 220  | 220  |
| 6. Training equipment, tools, and other technician | 150  | 150  | 180  | 180  |
| instruments  |      |      |      |      |
| 7. Distant education, informal education           |      | 50   | 60   | 60   |
| 8. Assessment and monitoring of academic           | 30   | 40   | 40   | 40   |
| performance  |      |      |      |      |
| Total  | 5920 | 7480 | 8070 | 8580 |
| Including – foreign resources                      | 4950 | 6430 | 6870 | 7260 |
| - domestic resources                               |      | 1050 | 1200 | 1350 |

Source: Overview of Economic and Social Development. World Ban

### Annex 28

# Amendments to the Law on Properties of Central and Local Governments

Article 1. To add Chapter seven with a content "Changes, reform and privatization in the social sectors", provision 3 of the article 33 and paragraph 8, provision 1 of the article 34 to the Law on State and Local Property:

#### 1) Chapter 7: Changes, reform and privatization in the social sectors

Article 65<sup>1</sup>. Changes, reform and privatization in the social sectors

1. Having the services and management, provided by legal person with state owned property in the social sectors, provided by individuals and legal person without state owned property and renting state property used for social care and services to others are included within the framework of reform, changes and privatization.

2. On the basis of the contract/agreement prescribed in the articles  $65^2$ ,  $65^3$  and  $65^4$ , rights to state property and property rights shall not be transferred to others when the management and the services, provided by legal person with state owned property, are provided by others in accordance with the management and execution contracts and the state properties used on the basis of rental contract.

3. Privatization methods prescribed in the chapter 6 of this law may be used in the privatization of the social sectors.

4. The following principles should be pursued in the process of reform, changes and privatization in the social sectors:

1) Do not change direction of the activities and property use;

- 2) Do not decrease reached level of services and activities/operations,
- 3) To broaden service frame;
- 4) To be transparent;
- 5) To minimize risks to employees.

# Article 65<sup>2</sup>. Having the management of the legal person with state owned property in the social sector performed on the basis of management agreement

- 1. The management tasks of the legal person in the social sector may be performed by an individual or legal person without state owned property, who has been selected through selection creteria and examination, on the basis of the management contract.
- 2. Person or individual that is going to work under the management contract should be selected on the basis of the selection criteria and examination.
- 3. The State Property Committee with cooperation of the State Central Administrative Organ relevant with the legal person shall organize and conduct examinations, make contract with selected legal person or individual and evaluate the contract performance.
- 4. Government shall adopt a list of selected legal persons that will work under the management contract.
- 5. The State Property Committee with cooperation of the State Central Administrative Organ relevant with the legal person shall organize and conduct examinations, make contract with selected legal person or individual and evaluate the contract performance.
- 6. Government shall adopt a list of selected legal persons that will work under the management contract.

3/ property rate for investment to be given back from incomes came over the operational expenditures of the certain legal person.

# Article 65<sup>3</sup>. Having the social cares and services provided on the basis of the execution contract

1. Social cares and services of the state my be provided by the legal person and individual without state property on the basis of the execution contract.

- 2. A legal person and individual to work under execution contract should be selected on the basis of selection criteria and examination.
- 3. The State Property Committee with cooperation of the State Central Administrative Organ relevant with the legal person shall organize and conduct examinations, make contract with selected legal person or individual and evaluate the contract performance..
- 4. Government shall adopt a list of selected legal persons that will work under the execution contract.
- 5. The following conditions must be reflect beside pursuing Civil Code and contract conditions in order to make execution contract:

1) conditions prescribed in the provision 4.1, 4.2 and 4.4 of the article 58 of this law.

2) to perform meeting professional standards, norms and requirements of cares and services.

6. Special contract on the use of state owned property and property rights should be made between the State Property Committee and executor if it is required to use the state owned properties and property rights during the implementation of the execution contract.

## Article 65<sup>4</sup>. Renting state owned property used for social care and services

- 1. The state owned property of the social sector may be rented to the legal person and individual without state owned property on the basis of rental contract.
- 2. A legal person and individual to use state owned property under rental contract should be selected on the basis of selection criteria and examination.
- 3. The State Property Committee with cooperation of the State Central Administrative Organ in charge of the utilization of the property for specific use shall organize and conduct examinations that is prescribed in the paragraph 2, make contract with selected legal person or individual and evaluate the contract performance.
- 4. Provisions 1, 2, 3 and 5 of the article 28 of this law are also relevant with the renting the state owned property for social care and services.

## Article 65<sup>5</sup>. Decreasing state ownership and privatizing concerning the level of the budget financing payment

- 1. The activities of the legal person with state owned property or with participation of the state owned property shall be performend on the basis of the contract, and a certain percentage of the state owned property may be rapidly decreased from state ownership and privatized to legal person and individual concerning the level of the budget financing payment.
- 2. Government shall adopt a list of the legal persons that are involved in the privatization performed in accordance with the method prescribed in the paragraph 1.
- 3. A legal person and individual that participate in the privatization prescribed in paragraph 1 should be selected through selection criteria and examinations.

- 4. The State Property Committee with cooperation of the State Central Administrative Organ relevant with the legal person with state owned property or with participation of the state owned property shall organize and conduct examinations that prescribed in the paragraph 3, make contract with selected legal person or individual and evaluate the contract performance.
- 5. Percentage of decreasing state ownership that prescribed in the paragraph 1 of the article must be reflected in the contract that is made with legal person and individual.

2) Provision 3 of the article 33:

"3. Times and methods of reform, changes and privatization of the social sectors and list of the organizations shall be annually approved by the Government after discussion with the Social Policy and Economic Standing Committees of the State Great Khural."

3) Provision 1.8 of the article 34:

"1.8. to privatize state owned property by decreasing state ownership by certain percentage through the rate of the budged financing payment."

**Article 2.** To change and amend the provision 2 of the article 12 of the Law on State and Local Property in accordance to the following:

"2. In order to provide and protect state security, full power on management and property of the legal person with state property that produce production shall be implemented by the State Central Administrative organ in charge of that matter."

Article 3. To change numbers of the chapter 7 as "8", chapter 8 as "9" and chapter 9 as "10" of the Law on State and Local Property.

| Chairman of the State Great Khural | S. Tumur-Ochir   |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                    | S. Tullui-Ocilii |

This is a correct copy of original document.

Certified by the First Secretary of the Secretariat, State Great Khural

J.Narantuya

Annex 29

#### Research on the contemporary situation in private higher education (Quationnaire)

Purpose: to define the competitive capabilities of modern private and public higher educational institutions of Mongolia from the consumers' perspective

This study comprised students

1. The question on selection of the preferable higher education institutions in case if you get access to the following institutions

| Name of institution | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| MNU                 | 9                           | 34.6%      |
| IFE                 | 15                          | 57.7%      |
| AgU                 | 2                           | 7.6%       |
| MBI                 | 0                           | 0          |
| Other               | 0                           | 0          |

57.7 per cent of respondents have selected IFE, 34,6 % - MNU, 0.07 % - AgroU. The research has shown that there is a number of respondents willing to learn in privatised IFE.

2. Upon clarification of reason for selection of IFE, MNU, AgU the following responses were received:

| IFE                           | MNU                            | AgU                         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| -Prestigious,                 | -since the university is       | -provide with excellent     |
| -has experience in the field, | recognized at international    | thoeretical and practical   |
| -high teaching quality,       | level, there is opportunity to | knowledge,                  |
| -not too big,                 | continue education abroad,     | -high quality training,     |
| -organizations set            | - have easy job placement,     | -well-established education |
| requirement to be graduates   | -public school,                | with high quality,          |
| of IFE ,                      | -respectful,                   | -student-oriented services, |
| - quality training            | -has accreditation,            | -teaching methodology       |
| programmes,                   | -good training facilities,     | encourages learning         |
| -provide with necessary       | -has enough class rooms and    |                             |
| knowledge,                    | auditorium,                    |                             |
| -output good professional     | -well provided with books      |                             |
| resources,                    | and library facilities,        |                             |
| -graduates have an            | -quality training              |                             |
| opportunity to quickly find   |                                |                             |
| good job,                     |                                |                             |
| -graduates have a good        |                                |                             |
| knowledge of foreign          |                                |                             |
| languages                     |                                |                             |

3. Which institution is the most demanded?

| Name of institution | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Public              | 22                          | 84.7%      |
| Private             | 0                           | 0%         |
| No idea             | 2                           | 7.6%       |
| Didn't answer       | 2                           | 7.6%       |

84.7% of respondents consider that public school has the highest demand.

4. Identifying reason why they selected attending institution, respondents gave the following answers starting with the most common answer. 1 implyes the most common answer and 13 – the most rare.

| Selected reason   | Ranking |
|---|---------|
| -By accident  | 1       |
| -More prestigious in comparison with private schools              | 2       |
| -Had relatives, friends or by parents' requirement                | 3       |
| -it is accredited institution                                     | 4       |
| -since business is the most growing sector, I chose business      | 5       |
| administration speciality   | 6       |
| -I disappointed by the choice                                     | 7       |
| -Because my entrance examination's scores were not enough to      | 8-13    |
| be admitted at the university                                     | 8-13    |
| -I transferred from other institution because this one is located | 8-13    |
| close to my home  | 8-13    |

## Case study on Education Sector Restructuring and Reforms Case: "Reform, Restructure and Privatization in Education"

| -In order to not waste time            | 8-13 |
|--|------|
| -In order to learn in a city           | 8-13 |
| -It has own building facilities        |      |
| -It has Master degree training program |      |

The majority of respondents chose currently attending institutions by accident.

5. What is the educational level of your institution?

| Academic level | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Very good      | 0                           | 0%         |
| Good           | 4                           | 15.4%      |
| Satisfactory   | 17                          | 65.4%      |
| Poor           | 4                           | 15.4%      |
| Very poor      | 1                           | 3.8%       |

Interviewed respondents consider that educational standard of private institutions involved in the research is satisfactory - 65.4%, good - 15.4%, poor - 15.4%, very good - 0.04%.

## 6. Can it provide you with knowledge to extend of your expactations?

| It can provide with expected knowledge  | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|
| Yes                                     | 4                           | 15.4%      |
| No                                      | 17                          | 65.4%      |
| Have no idea                            | 1                           | 3.8%       |
| Depends on student's intention to learn | 2                           | 7.6%       |
| Didn't answer                           | 2                           | 7.6%       |

65.4% of respondents consider that private institutions can not provide with appropriate knowledge.

7. What is the opportunity for graduates of private institutions to find work placement in comparison with graduates of public universities?

| Probability of graduates from private | Number of         | Percentage |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| institutions to find work placement   | selected students |            |
| Very good                             | 1                 | 3.8%       |
| Good                                  | 1                 | 3.8%       |
| Average                               | 11                | 42.3%      |
| Bad                                   | 13                | 50.0%      |

50% of respondents consider that graduates of private institutions have low opportunity to find work placement, while 42.3% estimate this opportunity as average.

8. Are you satisfied with institution attended?

| Satisfied to learn at the private institution | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|
| Yes   | 4                           | 15.4%      |
| No  | 21                          | 80.8%      |
| Didn't answer                                 | 1                           | 3.8%       |

80.8% of respondents were unsatisfied that they attend private institution.

9. What are the advantages and disadvantages of private institutions in compassion with public universities?

| advantages of private institutions    | disadvantages of private institutions                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| -due to few number of students,       | -education quality is bad, although they can not meet      |
| they have more close                  | demands, their tuition fee is high                         |
| communication,                        | -they are profit-oriented                                  |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |
| -more possibilities to get willing    | -any activities are accompanied with additional fee        |
| educational service,                  | -weakness arised due to lack of sufficent finance          |
| -creativeness of introduction         | -no own premises   |
| innovations,                          | -bad library service or its shortage                       |
| -faculty staff is incorrupted,        | -many things depend on close relations or                  |
| -possibility to prepare few, but      | -insufficient faculty qualification and practice           |
| quality human resorces,               | -institution's internal council or management team         |
| -output by the most demanded          | suffer from lack of management skills                      |
| specialities,                         | -there is no advantages                                    |
| -training in some private             | -school management doesn't pay sufficient attention to     |
| institutions is better that in public | faced issues   |
| universities,                         | -bad communication of school study department with         |
| -education is similar with            | students   |
| education of public universities      | -discriminative estimation of students by social position  |
|                                       | -students of private institutions attend schools to obtain |
|                                       | diploma, not to get knowledge, thus, school's attitude is  |
|                                       | weak   |
|                                       | -it doen't take into account students' opinion             |
|                                       | -doesn't cover students' needs                             |
|                                       | -faculty staff is limited                                  |
|                                       | -students' allowances and supply are limited               |
|                                       | -management conducts strict policy in regards of clients   |
|                                       | and doesn't take into account their opinion                |
|                                       | -poor possibility to be involved in different projects     |
|                                       | -doesn't provide graduates with publicity                  |
|                                       | -can not provide with broad knowledge                      |
|                                       | -faculty staff is provided by own graduates whose          |
|                                       | knowledge is insufficient                                  |
|                                       | -there is possibility to purchase Red (excellent) diploma  |
|                                       | by fixed payment   |
|                                       | ~ j  |

The main advantage of private insitutuions is due to few number of students capability to work with all students. The main disadvantage is despite of bad education quality tuition fee is high and they are profit-oriented.

10. What are obstacles of being a student of a private institution?

| Obstacles faced by students of a private institution                      |
|---|
| -high tuition fee   |
| -permanent payments under different excuses                               |
| -library supply and service is insufficient                               |
| -limited finance and material asset                                       |
| -education level is low   |
| -there is dormitory, in case of availability high rent                    |
| -speaking skills of some faculty staff is low                             |
| -there is no employment placement upon graduation                         |
| -although faculty staff has degree or rank, they do not meet requirements |

The main barrier of private institutions is high tuition fee, permanent additional payment demand, bad library service and supply.

11. Are you satisfied with faculty staff knowledge and teaching skills of private institutions?

| Satisfaction by faculty staff knowledge and teaching skills | Number of selected students | Percentage |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|
| Very bad  | 0                           | 0%         |
| Satisfactory  | 7                           | 26.9%      |
| Insatisfactory  | 6                           | 23.1%      |
| some of them are satisfactory, some are not                 | 11                          | 42.3%      |
| sufficient  | 1                           | 3.8%       |
| very insufficient   | 1                           | 3.8%       |
| didn't answer   |                             |            |

42.3% of the respondents answered that some faculty staff knowledge and teaching skills are satisfactory, some of are unsatisfactory, while answered that 26.9% - sufficient, 23.1% - insufficient, 3.8% - very insufficient. This demonstrates that some faculty staff have sufficient knowledge and teaching skills.

## Annex 30

## Attachment to the Resolution # 3, dated January 5, 2004, by the Minister of Finance and Economics, million Togrog

| Ministry                                | Term      | Budget   | Budget covering finance<br>in 2004 |
|---|-----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| MECS                                    |           | 13,424.7 | 5,468.8                            |
| 1. School construction, 928 chairs,     | 2002-2005 | 956.9    | 300.0                              |
| Dornogobi, Saishand                     |           |          |                                    |
| 2. School construction, 960 chairs,     | 2003-2005 | 1,080.0  | 443.9                              |
| Khovd, Jargalant                        |           |          |                                    |
| 3. School construction, 320 chair, Uvs, | 2003-2004 | 285.2    | 255.2                              |
| Umnugobi                                |           |          |                                    |
| 4. School construction, 240 chairs,     | 2003-2004 | 205.0    | 175.0                              |
| Umnugobi, Manlai                        |           |          |                                    |
| 5. School construction, 240 chairs,     | 2003-2004 | 240.0    | 190.0                              |
| Khentii, Bayanmunkh                     |           |          |                                    |
| 6. School sports premises, cultural     | 2004-2005 | 145.0    | 45.0                               |
| center, 5õ30 m, Gobi-Altai, Tonkhil     |           |          |                                    |
| 7. School extension, 320 chairs,        |           |          |                                    |
| Arkhangai, Khairkhan                    | 2003-2004 | 346.0    | 296.0                              |
| 8. School extension, 640 chairs,        |           |          |                                    |

| Dornod, Kherlen   | 2004-2005 | 486.0 | 40.0  |
|---|-----------|-------|-------|
| 9. School construction, 640 chairs,                                 |           |       |       |
| Bayankhongor aimag center   | 2004-2006 | 675.0 | 50.0  |
| 10. School construction, 640 chairs,                                |           |       |       |
| Uvurkhangai, Arvaikheer   | 2004-2005 | 380.0 | 80.0  |
| 11. School extension, 640 chairs,                                   |           |       |       |
| Khuvsgul, Murun   | 2004-2005 | 490.0 | 100.0 |
| 12. UoC's academic building to be                                   |           |       |       |
| completed, 704 chairs, Ulaanbaatar                                  | 2004-2005 | 510.0 | 120.0 |
| 13. School, 640 chairs, Ulaanbaatar,                                |           |       |       |
| SKDistrict  | 2004-2005 | 620.0 | 40.0  |
| 14. Completion of dormitory,  |           |       |       |
| Khuvsgul, Ulaan-Uul   | 2004-2004 | 20.0  | 20.0  |
| 15. School extension, 240 chairs,                                   |           |       |       |
| Bulgan, Rashaant  | 2003-2004 | 277.5 | 177.5 |
| 16. School dormitory, 65 beds, Tuv,                                 |           |       |       |
| Bayan-Unjuul  | 2003-2004 | 189.7 | 129.7 |
| 17. Kindergarten, 50 beds, Arkhangai,                               |           |       |       |
| Tsenkher  | 2004-2004 | 58.0  | 58.0  |
| 18. Completion of kindergarten,                                     |           |       |       |
| Dundgobi, Delgerkhangai   | 2003-2004 | 108.0 | 28.0  |
| 19. Kindergarten, 240 beds,   |           |       |       |
| Ulaanbaatar, SKDistrict   | 2004-2005 | 245.0 | 45.0  |
| 20. Kindergarten, 100 beds,   |           |       |       |
| Uvurkhangai, Uyanga   | 2004-2005 | 173.0 | 73.0  |
| 21. School sports premises, Bulgan,                                 | 2004-2005 | 128.0 | 20.0  |
| Bayan-Agt, general education school                                 |           |       |       |
| No 2, 240 chairs  |           |       |       |
| 22. Uliastai, school extention, 240                                 | 2004-2005 | 230.0 | 40.0  |
| chairs  |           |       |       |
| 23. School extension, Sukhbaatar,                                   | 2004-2005 | 220.0 | 40.0  |
| Erdenetsagaan   |           |       |       |
| 24. Completion of School sports                                     | 2004-2005 | 145.0 | 50.0  |
| premises, Gobi-Altai, Khukh Morit                                   |           |       |       |
| 25. Completion of Cultural Palace,                                  |           |       |       |
| Khovd, Mankhan  | 2003-2004 | 180.0 | 110.0 |
| 26. Completion of kindergarten and                                  |           |       |       |
| Cultural Palace. Dundgobi, Deren                                    | 2003-2004 | 83.6  | 18.6  |
| 27. Building of Cultural Palace,150                                 |           |       |       |
| chairs, Dornod, Bayan-Uul   | 2003-2004 | 127.9 | 78.0  |
| 28. Completion of Cultural Palace,                                  | 0004 0005 | 05.0  | 20.0  |
| Bulgan, Saikhan   | 2004-2005 | 95.0  | 30.0  |
| 29. Cultural Palace, 150 chairs,                                    | 2004 2005 | 140.0 | 20.0  |
| Dundgobi, Saikhan Ovoo  | 2004-2005 | 140.0 | 30.0  |
| 30. Cultural Palace, Uvs, Zavkhan                                   | 2004 2007 | 140.0 | 20.0  |
| soum  | 2004-2005 | 140.0 | 30.0  |
| 31. Cultural Palace, 200 chairs, Khodv,                             | 2004-2005 | 225.0 | 40.0  |
| Darvi<br>22. Completion of Cultural Palace                          | 2004 2004 | 150.0 | 150.0 |
| 32. Completion of Cultural Palace,                                  | 2004-2004 | 150.0 | 150.0 |
| Sukhbaatar, Baruun-Urt soum   | 2004 2005 | 120.0 | 20.0  |
| 33. Cultural Palace, 200 chairs, Uvs,                               | 2004-2005 | 130.0 | 30.0  |
| Davst   | 2004 2004 | 20.0  | 20.0  |
| 34. Reconstruction of building of National Park for IT, Ulaanbaatar | 2004-2004 | 30.0  | 30.0  |
| Ivational Faik IOI II, Ulaanuaatai                                  |           |       |       |

MFOS/OSF

Case study on Education Sector Restructuring and Reforms Case: "Reform, Restructure and Privatization in Education"

| 35. Mongolian party investment into ADB project "PDES-2" | 2003-2006 | 2,080.0 | 600.0 |
|--|-----------|---------|-------|
| 18. Domestic resources in                                |           |         |       |
| implementation of JICA project                           |           |         |       |
| 19. Domestic financial resources for                     | 2003-2007 | 216.0   | 38.0  |
| implementation of "School building                       |           |         |       |
| extension-2" supported by government                     | 2004-2005 | 350.0   | 204.0 |
| of Japan, Darkhan, Orkhon                                |           |         |       |
| 20. Capital maintanance                                  |           |         |       |
| 21. Equipment  |           |         |       |
|  | 2004-2004 | 427.5   | 427.5 |
|  | 2004-2004 | 500.0   | 500.0 |

Source: Appendix 6 to resolution 03 of Minister for Finance and Economy. January 5, 2004

Annex 31

## 2004 draft budget for the Minister of Education, Culture and Science

| Minister for ECS                       | 138,382,703.5 |  |
|--|---------------|--|
| Total expenses                         | 129,738,353.5 |  |
| Current expenditure                    | 122,369,553.5 |  |
| -goods and services                    | 122,002,109.4 |  |
| -salary fund and other allowances      | 44,988,597.6  |  |
| -social insurance fee paid by employer | 11,876,991.8  |  |
| -other expenses for goods and service  |               |  |
| -subsidiaries and other remitances     | 65,136,520.0  |  |
| Asset expenditure                      | 367,444.1     |  |
| Domestic investment                    | 7,368,800.0   |  |
| Asset transferring                     | 4,704,900.0   |  |
| Repayable loans                        | 2,663,900.0   |  |
|  | 8,644,350.0   |  |

Source: Appendix 3, resolution 51, Draft of budget for 2004. Minister of ECS

## Case study club

# bizMongolia, Mongolian Business and Economic Information Service and Consultancy

Case writer and researcher: P. Narantsetseg Case study advisor: J.Sunjidmaa Mongolian editor: A.Otgonjargal, Ch.Bayartogtokh Translator: S. Uurtsaikh English editor: Alison Eckhardt Proofreading: J.Sunjidmaa, Intell Co., Ltd

## **Contact address**

Web page: <u>http://www.bizmongolia.mn</u> Tel: + 976 9915 4939, + 976 9917 7912 Fax: + 976315344 E-mail: <u>case@bizmongolia.mn</u>

Mail: POB 421 Ulaanbaatar 2106-46 Mongolia

## ACRONYMS

| IFE       | Institute of Finance and Economics                       |
|-----------|--|
| SPC       | State Property Committee                                 |
| NGO       | Non-Government Organizations                             |
| MECS      | Ministry of Education, Culture and Science               |
| GOM       | Government of Mongolia                                   |
| LCLGP     | Law on Central and Local Government Properties           |
| HU        | Humanitarian University                                  |
| TU        | Technical University                                     |
| MI        | Military Institute                                       |
| IBC       | Institute of Business and Commerce                       |
| UA        | University of Agriculture                                |
| MNU       | Mongolian National University                            |
| SPU       | State Pedagogical University                             |
| MFE       | Ministry of Finance and Economics                        |
| ADB       | Asian Development Bank                                   |
| ES of MNU | Economics School, Mongolian National University          |
| EBS of UA | Economics and Business School, University of Agriculture |

## PILOT PRIVATIZATION

Ever since the democratic movements of the early 90's, many changes have been taking place in the social sector of Mongolia, not least in education. Throughout its 70-year history, The College of Finance and Economics has endured financial deficit and instability of personnel; both common struggles for the country's educational system. The government in 1991 restructured the college, which has a long history of excellence. The newly christened College of Finance and Economics, one of Mongolia's first Western-style institutions, was to be the first to train "contemporary" personnel. However, conditions in the college were not dramatically improved after the restructuring. Adjustments in curriculum, new training facilities, additional benefits to instructors, and other promised support programs, have largely been put aside due to a shortage in capital. So far, solutions to these problems have not been found.

When "the third tide of social sector privatization" began in 1994–1995, the Government of Mongolia (GOM) expressed a desire for the independence of educational institutions, with an attempt to improve their service while lessening their burden on the government budget. Most institutions agreed that independence would improve their financial situation. Thus after a thorough study of the practices of well–known independent western universities, privatization was requested.

In 1995, the Privatization Committee (as formerly known) approached the World Bank (WB) to request assistance in social sector privatization. WB consultants arrived in Mongolia in late 1996. After thorough research, they concluded that privatization should begin with one organization each from the sectors of health and education. The national higher education institutes would then study these organizations in attempt to learn from their experiences.

The College of Finance and Economics expanded into the Institute of Finance and Economics (IFE) in 1997 was selected as the first candidate for privatization for several reasons. The IFE had a positive, long–standing reputation, and was the first to approach the GOM with a solid understanding of the ramifications of privatization. a As of 1996, only 15% of the IFE account was supported by the government, while other universities relied on the central budget for nearly 70% of their funding.

The WB consultants offered to assist in the preparatory actions, in cooperation with the State Property Committee (SPC), Ministry of Education, Culture and Science (MECS), and the GOM. The original management contract, (the contract differed somewhat from the contracts later used for Ulaanbaatar University, the Humanitarian University, and the Institute of Commerce and Industry) was to be annually evaluated by an auditing committee.

The winner of the bidding was an IFE team led by D. Batjargal. In October of 1997, the winner had signed the management and property lease contracts with the SPC, MECS and the winning team.

As specified in the 2000 contract, the capital was transferred to the IFE after the final performance evaluation at the end of a three-year management contract, with limited conditions for 30 years.

During the final assessment, the auditing committee concluded that the stable operations and accurate long-term policy of the management team proved the advantages of privatization through a management contract.

However, July 2003 amendments to the Law on Central and Local Government Properties have brought a threat of doubt to the IFE's smooth operations. tThe 30-year property lease was provided under limited conditions, per the amendments and the current practice for privatizing educational institutions, the IFE must pay over 1 billion Togrog for the initial capital or risk the annulment of their privatization contract. Otherwise, the existing law must be changed.

The IFE applied to the Ministry of Justice (MOJ) for non-governmental organization status, but was refused, since educational institutions are the concern of the MECS. Thus, the IFE is called a NGO without legal registration, which may imply an "illegal" status.

The "experimental" privatization was designed both to lessen the government budget burden, and to gain experience for further social sector privatization projects. The original initiators, the WB, GOM, SPC, and MECS, now need to analyze the results of the pilot project, taking into consideration the project's original objectives.

### PILOT PRIVATIZATION

#### The Need for Educational Reform

## There was no way to either predict or avoid the crisis which arose during the 90's.

The economic, political, and social structures of Mongolia were completely changed by the democratic revolution in the 1990's. Following the breakup of single-party rule, the new Coalition Government initiated decisive social sector changes. They determined that reforms, starting with decentralization, should start with the educational system. Prior to 1990, there were 26 public schools, which received 70% of their funding from the government. When privatization was first suggested, the country lacked the experience to know where to start, and even who should be responsible for the process. It was eventually decided that universities training personnel for other sectors, as opposed to those training social sector personnel (such as the State Pedagogical University and the Medical University), were the most feasible for privatization.<sup>1</sup>

Since then, steps have been taken to reform the higher education system, focusing on plans to improve the educational standards to meet international criteria. A number of professional training units have been restructured into colleges, and a standardized credit system was introduced. New private secondary and higher education institutions opened to compete against the state's education monopoly.

With the increase in private educational institutions, a market-based way of thinking about education has arisen p Previously, the government provided education for its citizens; now, universities "provide educational service," the students are treated as consumers, and the teachers as service providers. These reforms created a demand for effective university management and higher educational standards. The government did not have the resources to improve social service quality. After the collapse of the USSR, Soviet military bases in Mongolia were either abandoned or transferred to the government. The facilities, including schools, which were owned by the Russian army, were largely privatized, although many of the new owners did not use the school buildings for their original purpose.<sup>2</sup> After these initial efforts, the GOM decided that a much more careful approach must be taken in social sector privatization.

Due to severe budget deficits, the social sector suffered in 1991. School facilities needed to be renovated and repaired, doctors and nurses were poorly paid, and patients of public hospitals were forced to pay for meals and some medicines. University professors were paid 30,000 Togrog per month, after taxes. Because of the meager salary, many teachers left to open private businesses. Those that remained were not paid for months at a time, and often went on strike.

With the support of the ADB, the government provided a one-time benefit to teachers and doctors equal to three year's wages. This provided an opportunity for workers to leave the sector, thus lowering the budget expenditure by reducing the number of employees. The ADB also provided consultation on social sector reforms, specifically advising the implementation of pilot higher education privatization projects.<sup>3</sup>

During this time, many international organizations opened branches in Mongolia hiring local representatives to coordinate and implement projects. Many instructors from national higher

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Interview with R. Amarjargal, a Member of the Governing Board and former Prime Minister

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Interview with R. Amarjargal, a Member of the Governing Board, IFE and former Prime Minister

<sup>3</sup> Blueprint for Future Steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Program

education institutions left their jobs for the higher salaries and guaranteed future provided by these international organizations and projects.

Between 1996 and 1997, there were 46 private universities, with 11,000 enrolled students, and 18 public universities, with nearly 27,000 enrolled students. Most private schools lacked the facilities and skilled personnel necessary to provide a high-quality education, yet the tuition fees charged were still determined by market rates. Public schools, which received government subsidies for 70% of their operational costs, could meet their funding requirements with nominal tuition fees. Higher education institutions started charging tuition in 1991, and through 1997 the government determined the average rates. After the 1997 price liberalization, tuition fees by almost <sup>200%.</sup> In September of that year, student demonstrations demanded that the government act to decrease tuition fees, and after 1997 the fees were decreased by 150%.

In October 1991, the Mongolian social sector privatization process began. The end of 1993 sold 2,440 smaller companies and 797 government institutions sold to private owners.<sup>4</sup> As people gained a basic understanding of privatization, the number of private schools rapidly increased, particularly those offering programs in foreign language, legal, or economic studies, thus creating a very competitive and lucrative sector in those fields. Public university tuition, was paid directly into the school's government bank account, and was therefore not readily available to the institution. It took a long time to transfer government funding to the school, so these institutions did not have the flexibility to manage their own financial sources.

In 1995, the World Bank consultants, in cooperation with the GOM, developed a concept for pilot social sector privatization projects, commencing in May of 1996. When the World Bank was first invited to consult on the social sector reforms, the Mongolian People's Republic Party was in power in the government. Both the Party and the Privatization Committee were keen to initiate social sector restructuring and privatization.<sup>5</sup>

In 1997, one medical institution and one educational institution were selected as pilot privatization projects. The projects, which were based on research of similar situations in other countries, were designed to lessen the state burden, as well as gain experience to aid in future privatizations in the social sector.

The projects were to be implemented through management contracts, after the selection of a "competent team to efficiently manage" the privatization.

Under the pilot project, the institution in question was to be transferred to a management team with NGO status One with thorough experience in the sector, for a set period of time. (The contract differed somewhat from the "management contract" used in the privatization of the HU and Ulaanbaatar University in 2003.) The pilot project was described as "the free-of-charge transfer of a social service entity to a nonprofit organization, with limited terms and conditions. The HU and Ulaanbaatar University, on the other hand, were privatized on two–year management contracts, with an initial deposit at the contract signing, and a final payment after the performance evaluation.

In 1996, shortly after the first pilot project was put into action, the Coalition Government came into office winning 50 out of 76 Parliament seats.

Each government had different strategies for privatization, but the social sector remained the center of attention.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> National Seminar on Development Strategies to Reduce Poverty

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Blueprint for Future Steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Program

The list of pilot projects included Bayanzurkh District Hospital, the IFE and the Children and Youth Theater, which were enlisted later (Annex 1).

## IFE – a leader in restructuring

*The IFE was the first to bring reform to the Mongolian economic education.* 

The IFE was first established in 1924. In July 1923, the Grand Session of the Mongolian People's Republic decided to establish a temporary Customs School in order to improve the functions of the Mongolian Customs Office, particularly in the area of human resources. The school was set up on June 1, 1924, with 40 students and 2 instructors operating under the Ministry of Finance. Between 1925 and 1931, the temporary Customs School developed into a temporary Accounting School, advancing the curriculum plan and gaining national status. Between 1924 and 1935, the school had 420 graduates. The Accounting School became the Finance Technology School in August 1935, keeping this new title until 1946. Between 1946 and 1991 the re-titled School of Finance and Economics was a successful contributor to national accounting, banking, and financial systems.

In 1991, the structure and curriculum of the School of Finance and Economics was reorganized. Now the Economics College, the school set out to train skilled, professional, and ethical personnel, capable of working in the competitive private sector of a democratic society.

In 1997, the College matured into the Institute of Finance and Economics. A pilot project was implemented to allow the Institute to operate autonomously and to aid in the development of Mongolian social sector reforms. The IFE has contributed extensively to human resource development in the fields of accounting, finance, banking, customs, taxation, insurance, securities, administration, management, sales, advertising, and marketing. For several generations, it has been known for training the most qualified personnel. The GOM paid special attention to its development, appointing Yu. Tsedenbal, who later became the Mongolian People's Republic Party's Central Committee Secretary, as the Institute's dean and banking / balance analysis instructor after his graduation in the former Soviet Union in 1938.<sup>6</sup>

IFE Historical Titles:

| June 1, 1924      | Temporary Customs School           |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1935 – 1946       | Finance Technology School          |
| 1946-1991         | School of Finance and Economics    |
| 1991 –1997        | Economics College                  |
| 1997 till present | Institute of Finance and Economics |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> www.ife.edu.mn

## The Time is Right

... Reorganizing the school into an independent institute, similar to many Western schools, is the best way to implement necessary reforms...

At the end of the 90's, at the initiative of Prime Minster D. Byambasuren and Vice Prime Minister Da. Ganbold, a social science instructor was appointed as Dean of the School of Finance and Economics. Mr. R. Amarjargal from the Defense Institute was to lead a management team to prepare the school for training modern economists. The team consisted of Vice Dean of Studies D. Batjargal, a social science instructor from the Institute of Foreign Languages, and Deputy Dean of Research J. Batkhuyag, a social science instructor from the Polytechnic Institute.

On February 14, 1991, R. Amarjargal commenced extensive restructuring plans. The two-year school was to be reformed into an Economics College, preparing modern accountants according to Western standards. At the time, the College had nearly 800 students, and a library of 50,000 books, the third largest in the nation.

The restructuring had the following major outcomes:

- A qualification test for instructors was held, those who failed to pass were released from work.
- Despite the library's size, most of the books did not relate to economics. Therefore, all but 16,000 were sent to a second raw material processing unit.

The College arranged two months of guest lectures by master's degree students from Harvard University (USA), coinciding with the establishment of the Mongolian Stock Exchange for graduates of the two-year program. The first stock exchange brokers and dealers came from this program and subsequently most of the graduates joined the stock exchange. In March and April of 1991, Mr. R. Amarjargal traveled to Korea and Japan to acquire the latest economic study books, showing the Institute's zeal to meet modern social demands.

After the status change, a Master's Degree curriculum was developed and many new instructors were hired. In September 1991, the first Bachelor's Degree students were enrolled.

Unfortunately, higher education institutions of this time, including the Economics College, lacked qualified instructors for the theory and practices of market economics. Therefore, the College offered majors in English, mathematics, statistics, logic, and economics, and minors in banking and accounting, designed to provide basic fundamental knowledge.

A need arose for skilled instructors for professional study programs. Three Peace Corps experts who had just started operating in Mongolia were invited to work at the College, training instructors from the English, business, banking, and finance departments. Along with training professional instructors, the new status of "college" attracted highly qualified students.<sup>7</sup>

In 1992, accounting, banking, and finance and business management were added as possible majors to meet the social demand in these fields.

In 1993, the College established the country's first computer laboratories, with the help of the Japanese government. Access to 33 computers gave students the chance to gain a solid understanding of computer skills.

From the experiences of the first three-year Bachelor's program, the college management was able to define a long-term integrated policy for the future.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Interview with D.Batjargal, a Member of the Governing Board, IFE

In 1994, at the 70<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Economics College, a new plan to implement a Western curriculum structure was recognized. To this end, a thorough study of the experiences and lessons learned from Western universities began.

In 1995-96, the government subsidized 15% of the IFE's finances. Despite these official subsidies, the funding did not always arrive promptly or in full.<sup>8</sup>

Prior to 1991, the government funded nearly 70% of higher education institutions' finances. The subsidies gradually shrank to 26% in 1996, and 10% in 1997-98. After 2002, government subsidies were no longer available, and at present, only the SPU, the Medical University, Institute of Dependency and Academy of Policy receive modest government funding.

After searching for the best way to implement reforms, R. Amarjargal, D. Batjargal and J. Batkhuyag decided that transforming public universities into financially independent institutions, modeled after Western higher education practices, was the most effective method. Many prestigious Western universities, such as Harvard, Stanford, and Oxford, are publicly owned. The team agreed that institutions should not be transferred to the private sector, but also should not be owned by the state.

In 1995-96, meetings were held with IFE instructors about the privatization of the social sector, and the following questions and concerns were raised:

- Is it a good idea to privatize a prominent institution with a 70-year history? If so, how should it be done?
- Will the IFE be capable of independent financing? How will it generate funds? Will the wages go down, and will the staff still be paid on time?
- Who will own the institution? Will private ownership maintain or change the current activities?
- Upon privatization, how will the facilities be purchased?<sup>9</sup>

Vice Dean D. Batjargal made a concerted effort to respond to all of the stated questions in the introduction of privatization. A series of discussions and introductory meetings were held, highlighting the importance of the selected privatization alternative: "The IFE will not be private property, but will be owned and managed by a team. The changing of management with every new government has a negative impact on the continuity of activities; under the new structure, this kind of change can be avoided, giving the management team the chance to run the institution under a long-term vision." Giving the institution financial independence would also ease the state budget burden.

After considering the experiences obtained from Western universities, most staff members were ready to implement privatization.<sup>10</sup>

Given their work during the period of reforms in the 1990's, R. Amarjargal, D. Batjargal and J. Batkhuyag were anxious about the difficulties the education sector was experiencing. The privatization efforts of a few Russian schools had failed, leaving the schools to change operations and the staff traveling to Erlian to run small business with the funds collected from students' tuition fees. Because of the lessons learned, the IFE management paid particular attention to the reform, restructuring and privatization actions. It became critical to keep the IFE away from both private and state ownership. The best alternative was public ownership, though whether the Institute was privatized under a management contract or restructured, as an NGO was largely inconsequential.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Dean's Report, IFE, 2001

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Interviews with instructors from the International Studies, Accounting, and Business Management Departments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Interviews with IFE instructors, Mr. Tsolgtsaikh and N. Erdene

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Interview with R. Amarjargal, Member of the Governing Board, IFE and former Prime Minister

## **The Privatization Process**

The Institute of Finance and Economics was chosen as the first education sector privatization pilot project.

As a way to alleviate the state budget crisis, and further institutional development, the IFE submitted a privatization proposal to the SPC. The IFE's proposed goals were similar to the GOM's objectives in the social sector:

- 1. Improving management efficiency
- 2. Improving educational service quality
- 3. Formation and replacement of capital

In early 1996 the chair of the Privatization Committee, L. Enebish, along with several SPC representatives, attended a conference on in Islamabad on the "Third Wave privatization of pension funds, and the education and health sectors." At the conference, the delegation met Mr. Gerver Torres, a senior World Bank privatization and development advisor. Following the conference, at the GOM's request, World Bank consultants conducted studies on health and education sector reform in Mongolia, beginning in May 1996. They cautioned that social sector privatization needed to be carried out very carefully if the objectives were to be accomplished. It also emphasized that privatization did not just mean transferring public properties, but also making sure they were appropriately managed and financed. The GOM and WB consultants selected one organization each from the health and education sectors to implement pilot projects. The World Bank believed that this would help the GOM learn about privatization, and develop an effective model to be used in the future. The pilot projects emphasized the following features:

- Repeatability
- Rapid implementation
- Working towards a long-term vision

In October 1996, World Bank consultant Jerry Casagrande arrived in Ulaanbaatar to lead the privatization project team. In cooperation with the head of the MECS, R. Bat-Erdene, the team discussed financing, accreditation standards, and the pilot project requirements. A seminar on Social Sector Privatization was held on November 16-19, 1996 based on preliminary WB research. The Ministry of Health and Social Welfare, the MECS, the SPC, the MFE, and Members of Parliament were given an opportunity to exchange opinions about the pilot projects. The seminar participants ultimately decided to run the first complete privatization project with the IFE.

The pilot projects were geared towards improvement of service qualities and efficiency, as well as the facilitation of long-term operating conditions. By testing a "selected" privatization method in controlled circumstances, general lessons could be learned about social sector privatization.

The GOM and the SPC selected the IFE for the following reasons:

- The IFE was almost financially autonomous in the academic year of 1996–1997, using tuition payments and other sources to finance a large percentage of the school's operating costs.
- Economics, business, and finance study programs (as opposed to subjects such as philosophy and literature) had already developed into a competitive market approach.

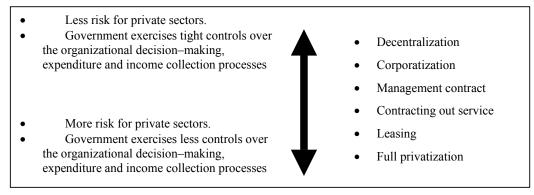
• The IFE's management and personnel were prepared for the restructuring and privatization processes.

After a study to identify an appropriate privatization method, the World Bank chose the following privatization options:

- 1. Decentralizing the institution
- 2. Converting the organization into a corporation
- 3. Management contract privatization
- 4. Service contract privatization
- 5. Leasing the institution to private owners
- 6. Full privatization

The possible business risks are outlined in Table 1.

## Table 1: Privatization methods to be applied on an organizational level



It was finally decided that Management Contract privatization was the most effective for accomplishing the set objectives.

*Decentralizing:* Higher learning institutions needed to develop programs to accommodate the growing demands from students and personnel. MFE involvement in the sector should therefore be reduced, allowing public universities to function without tight financial control. Universities such as the TU, the MNU, and the UA could set up independent Boards of Directors (BOD), consisting of both university management personnel and private sector representatives. Autonomous BODs would have the authority to distribute appropriate funding, approved by the MFE and transferred to the MECS.

The decentralization method could, however, cause a delay in government funding, and disagreements could arise between the government and the BODs. For these reasons, the method was rejected.

*Full privatization:* In this method, the government would not be involved in the privatization process at all. Thus, no method to guarantee that an NGO receiving a privatized institution would run it successfully is in place.

*Conversion to a corporation:* This method was based on the merging of two entities, with the intention of cutting operational costs. However, an attempt to merge two management teams could cause difficulties.

Proposals were also made to privatize the IFE by issuing shares, or to merge it into a joint venture with an international organization, such as the Soros Foundation. However, the following conclusions were eventually reached<sup>12</sup>:

- The IFE should be owned by a community nonprofit organization.
- A management team should be selected in open bidding.
- The winner will operate under a management contract with the MECS.
- The winner will lease the IFE either for a nominal fee or free of charge.
- At the successful conclusion of the management contract, the IFE will be transferred directly to private ownership.
- In the 30 years following the privatization, the SPC will have the right to supervise activities and exercise limited controls, to prevent misuse of properties. Throughout that period, the IFE must be financially stable and independent, and must not require any further restructuring.

After a careful comparison, Management Contract privatization was selected as the most appropriate option.

The management contract will be for a period of three years, with an annual performance evaluation. If the management team performs successfully then they will be given a 30-year property lease. If the institution flourishes in this time and the team does not break any contractual obligations, the property will be permanently transferred to private ownership. Although the process begins with a management contract, full privatization will follow the success of the project.

The next step in the process was the development of the management contract itself. A World Bank study entitled "The Management Contract: A Review of International Experience, 1995" was used as a fundamental guideline. The contract between the IFE and the MECS was to be annually evaluated by an auditing committee. The property transfer would depend on the evaluation results and the management team's performance.(Annex 2)

The final evaluation will be based on a percentage system, with 20% for the first two years and 60% for the third year. The contract conditions pointed out that the final result of 1-2.5 points should transfer the property to the IFE; 2.5-4.0 points to lease the property and 4.0 or above points will cause the MECS to reissue a bidding to select another management team to run the IFE.

After the management contract was written, preparation began for the bidding process. The privatization project team held two open discussions to facilitate the bidding process, with the aim of providing all potential bidders with equal information. The application package had two parts: records of skills and experience, along with NGO certification and a financial guarantee, and the direct required government subsidy.

In July 1997, the World Bank consultants delivered a draft plan to the Prime Minister's Office (PMO), MECS and SPC for review and comments, along with a proposal to commence the project in the academic year of 1997–1998. An approval was issued later in July, followed by the finalization of the bidding documents and contract on July 22.

"A bidding to select a skilled and efficient management team" was announced on July 23.(*Annex 3*) The applications were to be submitted within two months of the announcement. The winner of the bidding was a team led by IFE Dean D. Batjargal, including R. Amarjargal, then Member of Parliament and former Dean.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Blueprint for Future Steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Program

## NGO Status

The World Bank consultants advised that the Mongolian higher education laws giving higher education institutions nonprofit organization status should be amended\_(Article 1, Chapter 6 of the Law on Higher Education). International research has shown that most countries have both public and private educational institutions. Private owners are generally not concerned with the type of organization they are running, as long as they yield profits, while an NGO should invest all capital back into the organization.

Following the existing law on Higher education, public entities would be transferred into private ownership as nonprofit NGOs, whose objective should not be profit-making. The objectives of the organization should be to provide a good quality education, and to invest all income into organizational activities. This decision was made for several reasons. First, there were no legal bodies able to purchase the IFE at market rates and still maintain its higher learning activities. Secondly, a large investment was required to maintain the IFE's operations. Privatization through shares or a merge would require that capital is redistributed thus; it would not be possible to accomplish goals such as increasing wages, or updating equipment. Third, MPs were convinced that privatization to profit-seeking groups or individuals would necessitate the government's involvement to protect student rights. Therefore, a plan was supported to privatize the IFE into an NGO.

## **Property Transfer**

The GOM's next decision was to transfer the IFE's assets free of charge. First of all, no domestic legal bodies were found to purchase the property at market rates. With the original pilot project, it would have been possible for the GOM to find a donor organization to aid in the purchase of the institution. However, donors could not be found for every organization to be privatized.

Secondly, despite the free transfer of facilities, significant economic returns were expected. The country would benefit from well-trained IFE graduates, who would help bring the Mongolian economy into the world market. Finally, the purchaser was expected to repair facilities, finance operations, improve personnel skills, and purchase books, equipment, and computers. An initial property payment could severely limit the purchaser's abilities to finance the institution's operations.

## Legislation

In March of 1997, the Privatization working group drafted Legislation on Social Sector Privatization. The draft law was reviewed by WB consultants who concluded that its focus was not sufficiently different from the Law on Central and Local Government Properties thus; it did not need to be written as a separate law. After discussion by the MECS, SPC, and PMO, amendments to Article 6 of the Properties law were submitted to Parliament, who ultimately rejected the draft for the following reasons:

- The changes mainly targeted higher learning institutions, neglecting the rest of the social sector.
- The amendments were vague and inaccurate.
- It was hinted that assets should be transferred free of charge.
- The amendments lacked sufficient understanding of the functions of an NGO.<sup>13</sup>

After the failure of the draft amendments, MPs, PMO and MECS officers decided to proceed with the pilot project in accordance with the existing laws. The bidding documents and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Blueprint for Future Steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Program

contract for the IFE bidding were developed, and were introduced to the Prime Minister and SPC in late June.<sup>14</sup>

The IFE was transferred free of charge and became a private nonprofit organization, in accordance with Articles 30, 46–54 and 58 of the Law on Central and Local Government Properties, and Article 277 of the Civil Code of Mongolia. (Annex 4)

#### **Pilot Project Implementation**

The three year trial period was necessary to assure the school's future.

The IFE pilot project began implementation when the IFE team won the bidding on the 21<sup>st</sup> of September 1997. The IFE Governing Board consisted of 11 total members. 7 members represented the founding team, 2 from the MECS, the SPC, 1 from the faculty Senate and 1 from alumni. The Board consisted of the following members: P. Amarjargal (former IFE Director), D. Batjargal (the IFE Director), Ts. Davaadorj (*IFE advisor*), L. Bayasgalan (former ADB officer), H. Battulga (Director of JENCO Group), T. Enkhbold (Director of Chono Company), D. Nanzaddorj (an SPC Department Head), S. Altangerel (an MECS Department Head), D. Dorjpurev, and D. Dugerjav.

Currently, the board composition has been altered slightly: J. Batkhuyag is the new IFE Director, and Ts. Otgonbayar has replaced D. Nanzaddorj as the SPC representative. The MECS representative has withdrawn from the Board, as agreed in the contract. However, all other members have remained the same, and have been guiding the institutional strategy and activities since the beginning.<sup>15</sup>

On 1 October 1997, the team signed the Management Contract with the MECS and the Rent Contract with the SPC.

When the pilot project was first introduced, The Association of Private Universities and Colleges representing 40 private higher education institutions expressed strong disagreements with the planned procedure. When private institutions first appeared on the market, they had a hard time competing financially with the larger and more established state owned universities. It was unfair, they said, for a public university to get all the same advantages free of charge. Since private universities already exist, this method of privatization would give the state university a competitive edge. In response to these arguments, the World Bank and the State Property Committee explained that social sector privatization is a very delicate issue, and must be done in careful, gradual steps. Privatization based on purchase of property could result in an increase of tuition fees, which would put the university at a disadvantage.

In the management team's report it was stated that, "During the three year contract period a Master's Degree training program was implemented based on cooperation with Handong University (Republic of Korea). The Institute's webpage has been developed, and the skills of the faculty have been upgraded. 4 faculty members were trained in the United States and 4 in Korea. During this period, an average of 1280 thousand Togrog was spent annually in student financial aid and 40 students were awarded scholarships by various organizations or individuals. The campus facilities have been refurbished, and a reading room with 100 seats was added to the library. 4 computer laboratories have been developed and maintained, with a total of 44 PC's, plus 24 PCs in a specialized laboratory designed for independent study programs. As a result of student employment programs, 18 jobs have been

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Blueprint for Future Steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Program

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> D. Batjargal, a Member of the Governing Board, IFE

created for students. A campus doctor has been hired, a clinic opened for school staff and students, and funding for student activities has been allocated." (Annex 5)

In 1998, a Consulting Centre was set up based on market demands and the needs of IFE graduates. The Centre employs business and entrepreneurship consultants, and has provided service to the APU, Makh Impex, Bayangol, and City Taxi, as well as to TDB and Golomt Bank. The Centre also assists the staff in providing real-world knowledge of business theory. The university encourages faculty to seek practical experience, and to gain knowledge of an industry firsthand. An accounting lecturer, for example, should have real-world accounting experience; many of the faculty have jobs outside the Institute, and the Institute does not deduct taxes from this added income. In evening and part-time training courses, students are provided with textbooks and handbooks, the cost of which is included in tuition. Most of these textbooks are written by faculty members, which encourages the staff to take an interest in textbook quality.<sup>16</sup>

. IFE is distinguished from other higher education institutions for the following reasons:

40% of the institution's total income is spent on staff and personnel costs and social security, while the remaining funds are spent on the enhancement of the institution's facilities.

In May of 2000, the institution received official accreditation, and proceeded to renovate the curriculum and student assessment standards.

The management contract stated "In the privatization pilot project, the performance of the management team shall be annually evaluated for the first three years. If the team scores between 1 and 2.5 points, the performance will be considered satisfactory." The final assessment, made in June 2000, was summarized as follows:

| In 1998 - | Score 1.31 |
|-----------|------------|
| In 1999 - | Score 1.25 |
| In 2000 - | Score 1.4  |

Based on this assessment, the IFE Management team was determined to have successfully carried out the IFE pilot privatization.<sup>17</sup>

After the final assessment, it was decided that the next step in the agreement should be implemented. Negotiations commenced between the IFE and the SPC on 31 July, 2000. Based on the Article 58 of the Law on Central and Local Government Properties, Government Decree 160, and Parliament Resolution 275 and 457, the IFE properties were assessed at 1,029,473,752 Togrog. All properties were transferred to the management team, and Property Certification # 00270 was issued.<sup>18</sup>

The SPC reserves the right to supervise and monitor the use of properties under limited conditions for the first 30 years. Following this period, state involvement will end.

The limitations state that the IFE does not have the right to:

1. Use the property for any activities other than providing higher education, research, survey, and consulting services.

2. Sell the property or move it to another organization

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> D. Batjargal, a Member of the Governing Board, IFE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Excerpts from a report by J. Batkhuyag, IFE Director

3. Amend or modify the IFE Bylaws, alter the IFE's non-profit status, merge with any other organization, or voluntarily dissolve the IFE.

It is also stated that IFE shall endorse and follow the Mongolian NGO laws.

The successful transfer of properties shows that the IFE (IFE- NGO), which has a long tradition of excellence, will continue to train the best specialists in Mongolia, and will work towards becoming the most successful institution in its field.

## **Transfer of Property**

With the support of the community, the IFE property is transferred to the management team for long-term administration.

After the property transfer, the management team did not diminish its activities.

In the year 2000, the management team began to wonder if the IFE was developing to its full potential by offering only a standard Bachelor's Degree program. They decided to begin offering evening and weekend training programs in accounting, business administration, and banking management. They have also implemented a Master's Degree program in cooperation with Handong University. These programs were implemented for the following reasons:

- They made possible an increase in staff and faculty salaries
- A demand arose for advanced training in terms of market economic development; due to industry sector depression, numerous engineers expressed interest in obtaining further qualifications in business administration.

The total enrolment of the IFE is about 2100, with 800 in the core program, and the remainder in evening, weekend, or Master's Degree programs. The implementation of these programs was the right step to take in forecasting the demands of education<sup>19</sup>.

Since 2001, the Management Team has been considering the possibility of opening a travel and tourism school. Based on feasibility studies of tourism and education in the private sector, the Centre on Non-Government Schools (NGO Schools) and the Travel and Tourism Education Centre have been launched.

In 2001-2002, there were 622 students enrolled in the Accounting, Banking Finance, and Business Studies day training programs, 298 students in evening training courses, 380 students in extra-mural classes and 358 students in Saturday training programmes. In total, there were 1658 registered students.

#### **Privatisation Results...**

What lessons can be learned from the pilot project?

To help determine the privatization output and consequences, interviews were conduced with various stakeholders and interested parties, such as service personnel and students of IFE. The summaries of the conversations are described below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> D. Batjargal, a Member of the Governing Board, IFE.

The members of the Governing Board: "The pilot privatization project has been successful, and can be used as an example for further social sector privatization. The main achievement is financial independence for the realization of the team's long-term mission and goals. Unlike other public universities, where the management's position can change depending on who is elected Minister of Education, and where it is almost impossible to implement long-term policies, the IFE can maintain a favourable learning environment, as well as refurbish the facilities autonomously. Achievements have already been made in training programs, and many new projects are planned for the future."

They have continued, "There are, however, still some constraints. After the bidding, the IFE expected to officially become an NGO. The Ministry of Law now claims that educational institutions are the concern of the MECS, while the MECS claims that the Ministry of Law is responsible for NGO registration. Thus, official NGO status has not been accomplished to date. In addition, an amendment to the Law on Central and Local Government Properties in July 2003, the management contract will have to pay a privatization fee."

Based on this amendment, the University of Humanities was privatized for 1.5 billion Togrog, Ulaanbaatar University for 0.5 billion Togrog, and the Institute of Trade and Industry is planned at 1 billion Togrog.

If this law is enforced with regard to the IFE, a crippling payment of over 1 billion Togrog will be expected, or the privatization may be annulled.

It is not right to privatise education sector for money. If the management team has to pay for privatization, then they will need to focus the activities of the university on profit generation, rather than on educational quality.<sup>20</sup>

IFE staff members, the driving force of the institution, have said that "we were not psychologically prepared for the privatization of the Institute, and thus the community did not resist or support the idea. The management told us that privatization would enable us to improve our activities and that all prestigious Western universities had been privatized in this way. We were hesitant until the first annual report, when it was stated that privatization had produced positive outputs, such as the enhancement of campus facilities, classroom refurbishment, and necessary construction and repairs. Essential training facilities have definitely been improved, particularly in acquiring hodoscopes and LCD projectors. Moreover, the social welfare of the academic staff has been considered, and improvements are being made. Also, the quality of textbooks has been improved.

However, there are some drawbacks as well: After privatisation, the number of programs for training staff members overseas have been reduced; salaries are lower than similar institutions, and can only be increased by teaching evening and extramural courses. The transition into a credit-based system has lessened student motivation, as students are now interested in earning credits, rather than learning. Also, some essential subjects have been eliminated, thus decreasing specialist training programs."

Previously, the IFE effectively combined theoretical and practical study programs. Currently, however, the situation is getting worse, and the Institute's reputation and prestige is based on its 80-year history. If the Institute does not take strong restructuring steps, they will not be able to compete in the current market.

Students, as the Institute's main customers, have said, "We are proud of our institute for its rich history and tradition. The IFE has a reputation for training the best specialists in the country, so we have many job opportunities post-graduation. With regard to privatization,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> From interview with J. Batkhuyag, Director of IFE

it is clear that cultural and pedagogic activities have received less support than in other educational institutions. No budget has been allocated for setting up student clubs or events even though there was no real resistance to the idea."

A survey was done to compare the competitive capabilities of the IFE presently in relation to pre-privatization. The survey included 100 students from public institutions (50 from the School of Economics at the National University of Mongolia and 50 from the School of Economy and Business at the Mongolian Agricultural University), and 26 students of the Mongol Business Institute, a prestigious private institution. All the participants were randomly selected, and have completed an open questionnaire.

When asked which school they think is the best, and why, 32 out of 50 NUM School of Economics students (or 63%) selected their own school, because of its prestige and program quality, and because it provides many opportunities for study abroad. One student (or 2%) selected the Institute of Trade and Commerce, while 7 students (14%) selected the Mongolian Agricultural University's School of Economy and Business. 10 students (20%) chose the IFE, because of its good training facilities and quality-training program.

20% of Mongolian Agriculture University's School of Economy and Business students selected the NUM School of Economics; 35% selected the IFE, and 45% selected their own school.

At the Mongolian Business Institute, 9 students (or 45%) selected the NUM School of Economics, 15 students (75%) selected the IFE, and 2 students (10%) chose the MAU School of Economy and Business. None chose their own institution.

All the respondents, with the exception of its own students, consider the National University of Mongolia to be a respectable institution, although its reputation has declined in recent years. The University implements numerous local and international projects and provides many opportunities for studying abroad. Nevertheless, the IFE is perceived as a good institution, offering high-quality and creative training programs, as well as excellent library and computer facilities. All of the students surveyed believe that the IFE accepts only the best secondary school graduates. Entrance exams are very traditional and difficult thus, only the most intelligent students qualify for acceptance. They also believe that IFE students can easily find jobs post-graduation.

The IFE is one of Mongolia's largest institutions holding a long and rich history. With the acquisition of public properties, the institution's reputation was further increased; the numbers of applicants are high, and students are proud to obtain an IFE diploma.

As previously mentioned, the experience gained from the IFE pilot privatization will aid in the privatization of other educational institutions. The lessons learned have been numerous and varied.

Some have said that the pilot project was successful, and should be taken as an example for future privatization processes. The project decreased the government budget burden and proved that the institution is capable of taking on independent responsibility. The project was carried out with significant help from the World Bank as well as the support of the Institute's community, a major factor in its success. Independence has greatly contributed to the organization's activities." Other private higher education institutions support this opinion.

Although good lessons have been learned, the World Bank should review the results of the pilot project to make sure that their advice has been taken into account. The project leaves us with the lesson that changing political and economic conditions can make it difficult to implement some of the original decisions.

#### **Author's Notes**

The final project goal has been defined as "...accumulating experience and learning lessons which can be used to perfect this method of privatization." The 2001 three-year management contract has been evaluated, and it is believed that this method can be implemented elsewhere with equal success." However, more recent privatization contracts are set for a shorter period of time (2-3 years), with a return payment as a condition to the contract completion.

The current method of social sector privatization is based on articles 65<sup>2</sup> and 65<sup>5</sup> the Law on Central and Local Government Properties, and Article 1.4 of Parliament Decree 56, stated as, "Along with the privatisation methods stated in the Article 34 of the of Law on Central and Local Government Properties, management contract, performance contract, and privatisation by payments of budget revenues with accordance with a certain percentage of state-owned property, the privatization of state owned property shall be conducted by sole or combined methods" shall be enforced as privatization guidelines. The institution in question shall be purchased from the government at the conclusion of the contract. For example, The University of Humanities has been purchased at 1.5 billion Togrog, and Ulaanbaatar University has been purchased at 0.5 billion Togrog. In the draft of the Law on Social Sector Privatisation, it was stated "privatisation shall be performed in return for payment".

In the Law on Central and Local Government Properties, point 9 of Article 62 states that the privatization is considered as illegal if "conditions of this law and other laws are violated". Thus, the IFE Privatization may now be considered illegal.

Because the IFE privatization was carried out free of charge, the IFE does not conform to the current legal standards. As the IFE is not significantly distinctive from other privatized higher education institutions, a reimbursement of the privatization costs may be expected, or another tender will be held to equalise the situation.

The "experimental" privatization was designed both to lessen the government budget burden, and to gain experience for further social sector privatization projects. The original initiators, the WB, GOM, SPC, and MECS, now need to analyze the results of the pilot project, taking into consideration the project's original objectives.

## Chronology of the Institute of Finance and Economy

- 1990, the Democratic revolution takes place in Mongolia
- 14 February, 1991, the School of Finance and Economy is expanded into the College of Finance and Economy
- 1994, the College of Finance and Economy celebrates its 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary, and redefines its mission statement.
- May 1996, World Bank consultants arrive, on request from the State Property Committee.
- June 1996, the Mongolian Parliamentary Election is held. The Unicameral Parliament takes 50 seats out of 76. R. Amarjargal, IFE Director of IFE, is elected as a Member of Parliament.
- October 1996, Mr. Jerry Casagranda, a World Bank expert, joins the pilot project team.
- October-November 1996, pilot project requirements are discussed with R. Bat-Erdene, the head of the MECS department on social sector privatization.
- 16-19 November 1996, the WB organizes a seminar on Social Sector Privatization. Over 100 participants attend, including representatives from the SPC, MECS, Ministry of Finance, and members of Parliament. The IFE is selected as an implementation agency for the project.
- 1997, the College of Finance and Economy is reorganised as the Institute of Finance and Economics.
- March 1997, a working group is established to develop a Law on Social Sector Privatization. The submitted draft law is rejected by the Parliament.
- 23 July 1997, the IFE privatisation plan is announced.
- 21 September 1997, the Team lead by D. Batjargal wins the tender
- 1 October 1997, the management contract is signed with the SPC and the MECS.
- 1998-2000, an auditing committee is appointed to conduct an annual performance evaluation of the management team.
- June 2000, the team is declared successful, with a total score of 1.352.
- 31 July 2000, the property is transferred to the new NGO, and a Certificate of Ownership is issued.
- 2000, IFE begins to hold evening and Saturday classes.
- 2001, the Centre for NGO School and the Travel and Tourism Education Centre are launched.

## References

- 1. "Blueprint for future steps in the Mongolian Health and Education Privatization Programs" prepared by Jerome Casagrande December 2,1997
- 2. WWW.IFE.EDU.MN
- 3. Booklet of Institute of Finance and Economy 1984, 1994
- 4. Presentation of privatization process in social sector 2001-04-30
- 5. Brief report on management contract signed by IFE and Ministry of Enlightenment, 2001, Ulaanbaatar
- 6. "Experience and method of IFE's privatization" report of President J.Batkhuyag, 2001, Ulaanbaatar
- 7. B.Tsogtbayar " Do not participate without state support" Udriin sonin, 2004-01-23 <sup>1</sup>019/1522/
- 8. "List of objects for privatization" Zasgiin gazryn medee, 1997-07-23 1144/836/
- 9. Law on State and Local property (with alterations made in 1997, 1996, 2003)
- 10. Law on NGO, 1997
- 11. Civil Code
- 12. Notes from interview with Ts.Otgonbayar, Chief of Department for privatization in social sector, the State Property Committee
- 13. Notes from interview with R.Amarjargal, member of Steering Committee, IFE
- 14. Notes from interview with J.Batkhuyag, President of IFE
- 15. Notes from interview with A.Battsooj, Vice President of IFE
- 16. Notes from interview with D.Batjargal, member of Steering Committee of IFE, Head of Education, Scientific Consortium for Management and Economic training, President of Consulting Center
- 17. Notes from interview with faculty staff of Department of Accounting, Department of International Research, Department of Business Administration, IFE
- 18. Notes from interview with students of 5th course of Department of Business Administration, IFE
- 19. "Announcement about tender" Ardyn erkh newspaper, 1997-07-23 1165

## Annex 4

## LAW ON CENTRAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROPERTIES

## Article 46. Privatisation by tenders

- 1. Privatisation by tenders is the privatisation on the basis of project selection.
- 2. Property shall be privatised by the following tenders:
  - I) To increase efficiency and technology of the privatization party, without changing the institution's profile;
  - II) To change the profile of the privatising legal person in order to meet country, local and population needs.
- 3. Privatisation by tenders shall be open or limited.
- 4. Tender among certain professional legal persons and individuals in order to meet professional, investment and technological requirements is considered as "limited"; with free public participation as "open";
- 5. Limited tenders (legal persons) shall be indicated in a Government-approved list, which is to be published by the SPC.

## Article 58. Privatisation by Management Performance Evaluation

- 1. A legal and natural person, in private ownership and with high managerial experience and the skills necessary to effectively manage the enterprise, may undertake the management of the institution.
- 2. The person employed on the basis of the contract may found his or her own team, if the contract does not stipulate otherwise.
- 3. If the law does not stipulate otherwise, the 3-year management contract shall be concluded on the basis of the tender offer.
- 4. Besides Civil Law provisions related to contracts, the following conditions shall be included into a contract:
  - 1) Measures will be taken by the manager to improve organizational structures and technology, to increase the institution's efficiency, and to set time-tables, stages, criteria and procedures in implementing these measures;
  - 2) Wage and bonus for a contractor;
  - 3) Portion, form and price for state property which will be privatised in the case of full implementation of contract duties;
  - 4) Responsibility, compensation form and amount, and the security in case of failure.
- 5. Selling state shares of largely state-owned enterprises or joint ventures can implement the management contract. In this case, the shareholders and managing representatives shall agree on the conditions of sale.

## Article 59. Privatisation by golden shares

- 1. Golden shares with voting rights but without dividends can be used if there is the necessity for state control over a specific activity for a set period of time.
- 2. Sate Property Committee shall give notice of the issuance of golden shares, authorized state representative and timing, when a legal entity will be privatised.

## Article 62. Substantiation for privatisation illegality

9) Violations of this law and other laws.

## Article 277. Sale of rented property or transfer free of charge.

The stakeholders have rights to negotiate about the transfer of properties upon completion of renting period by re-estimating of property's value or free transfer of property.

#### Annex 5

#### Performance of obligations under management contract in brief

#### <u>Maintanence</u>

For a period of three years following the establishment of the management contract, the IFE has spent 154.9 million MNT and has accomplished the following repairs and refurbishments of facilities and premises. In 1997 pipes in the institute premises were repaired.

1998: 7 rooms, library, lecture hall, consulting room and offices have been reconstructed. Tiled floors were installed on the first and second floors of the dormatory building; rest rooms, showers, and halls were repaired and 70 meters of central heating facilities were completely replaced; the dormatory phone lines and a new boiler were repaired.

1999: reconstruction of sports center, Master's Degree program hall, instructors' library, and 11 rest rooms. Three central staircases were covered in granite, and marble columns were designed. The academic building roof has been recovered, and the outer facade of a central building was repaired; central parking lot was expanded.

## Educational changes

1997-1999, A new lab with 10 computers and 486 processors was established, as well as an internal network connection for 20 users. The Institute was equipped with 10-11 Pentiums and 486 PCs, and has 4 computer laboratories for internet and other training. The Institute's library was equipped with 20 computers and 386 processorsmeeting the requirements of independent study programs, preparation of class assignments, and printing.

1998, the Institute's reading hall was reconstructed and refurnished. For the enrichment of library facilities and the purchase of new books and handouts, the Institute spent 2245,9 MNT in 1997, 4502,0 MNT in 1998; and 7417,5 MNT in 1999.

- State financing stopped in 1997
- Surplus revenue obtained was disseminated for faculty and staff incentives and the resolving of social issues (40%), and for investment to meet educational requirements (60%)
- In order to address social problems of the faculty staff, surplus revenue is designed to improve accommodation conditions through loans of 6-7 million MNT.
- Permanent work under curriculum.
- Government accreditation was awarded
- Transferred to credit-based system
- Funds were allocated to provide faculty and staff with sustainable and effective work circumstances, and to enhance teaching staff skills.
- Capital was distributed for reconstruction of dormitory and administrative building facilities, expansion of library, and computer networking
- Tuition fees were fixed, under the average level of other institutions.

## Case study club bizMongolia, Mongolian Business and Economic Information Service and Consultancy

Case writer and researcher: G.Ganchimeg Case study advisor: J.Sunjidmaa Case study assistant: Ts. Bulgan Mongolian editor: D.Borolzoi Translator: Intell Co., Ltd and S. Uurtsaikh English editor: Alison Eckhardt Proofreading: J.Sunjidmaa, Intell Co., Ltd

## **Contact address**

Web page: <u>http://www.bizmongolia.mn</u> Tel: + 976 9915 4939, + 976 9917 7912 Fax: + 976315344 E-mail: case@bizmongolia.mn

Mail: POB 421 Ulaanbaatar 2106-46 Mongolia

## THE BID FOR EQUAL COMPETITION

## (Case outline)

The process of privatizing state owned enterprises and entities began with the passage of the Privatization Law of the People's Republic of Mongolia, on May 31, 1991. The long-awaited privatization of the field of education is now supported by legislation for social-sector institutions and contains multiple assets.

In 1995 through the initiative of the Government of Mongolia (GOM), in cooperation with the World Bank, the development of a standard procedure for social sector privatization commenced. The Financial and Economic Institute, amongst others, met the requirements for the social sector privatization list. The bidding was announced in July of 1997 prior to the passing of the law on social sector privatization. Though the idea of initiating privatization was timely, the public remained hesitant about the methods and procedures of its implementation.

In this system of privatization, enterprise shares are sold to the highest bidder at either open or closed auctions. Major economic implications surround this method of privatization. Is it the concern of all companies contributing to the national economy, or is it simply based on the market price of the company's assets? Is it possible to sell the products of the human intellect? To answer these complicated questions, the GOM has planned a two phase process of performance–based privatization on a management contract, as the most appropriate method of privatization for the social sector.

In Resolution # 34, passed February 11, 2003, the GOM approved the list of "Social sector institutions to be restructured and privatized in 2003". Appendix 1 to the Resolution specifies the means, procedure and conditions under which the Humanitarian University (HU) will be privatized.

The HU was established in 1979 as the Institute of Russian Language Instructors operating under the Mongolian National University. At that time, the Russian language was Mongolia's key to the outside world, and the Institute was formed to answer that demand. In 1999, it was expanded into a university providing programs in Foreign Languages in the most prevalent international languages and the Social Sciences.

The HU of today is mainly involved in the fields of social sciences and the humanities. Statistics show that 80% of today's higher education private institutions train personnel in these fields. If the government provides support to expand the HU to a national level, unfair competition is likely to be created between the HU and private schools that currently provide programs in the state fields. This competition has been considered in the HU's privatization contract.

The bidding for the HU privatization contract based on management contract performance was officially announced to the media on August 15, 2003. In the final round of bidding, the HU management team's business plan, the most essential aspect of the selection process, won the contract. B. Chuluundorj, Dean of the HU and leader of the management team, says, "The team's target is to mature the HU on an international level." International acceptance of an HU diploma is among the main objectives of the business plan.

The Humanitarian University, the State Property Committee, and the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science signed the "Privatization of the Humanitarian University's two-year management contract". With the contract, the purchaser agrees to improve the financial capacity and quality of operations in the following ways:

- · Implement the business plan
- · Introduce up-to-date management and marketing knowledge
- Promote competitiveness
- Extend operations in the service fields
- · Lessen possible risks to personnel
- · Invest capital and
- Renovate equipment and technology

During the immediate period after signing the contract, the HU is managed, in accordance with the business plan, by personnel accustomed to working at the university. The management team also promises to ensure social welfare for university personnel and students.

The most important question for the management team, raised by the university students, is how will they ensure curriculum quality after privatization without raising tuition costs? Mr. Chuluundorj replies, "The tuition has been fixed in compliance with the level set by the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science. Privatization will not turn the university into somebody's private property. The management team is progressing in terms of bettering the curriculum on an international level, closely cooperating with overseas universities, and receiving financial support from outside sources"<sup>21</sup>.

However highly his colleagues value the team leader, both as an individual and an academic, they are now carefully watching how skillfully he will manage.

## The Bid for Equal Competition

## 1990 brings a new education system

Liberalization of various forms of ownership in the Mongolian education sector opens opportunities to privatize many educational institutions.

Before the 1990's, all higher education institutions were owned and operated by the Government, and were subject to applicable governmental policies and regulations. With transition into a market economy system, many private education institutions emerged. In the years leading up to the transition period, there were only 6 universities and institutions, all state-owned. After 1990, the number of public and private institutions increased to 172. 22% of the total numbers of higher education institutions are public, with 77.9% of institutions existing as private entities.

The increase in the number of higher education institutions is primarily related to the creation of a favourable legal environment by the Government of Mongolia. Public demand for higher education has also increased, until the demand became too great to be financed centrally. These changes follow a trend demonstrated in most highly developed countries where social sector institutions, such as universities and hospitals, are run as private businesses.

Although Mongolian universities are intended to be non-profit organizations they are concurrently run as profit-seeking businesses. Many private education institutions emerged within the current market and with such rapid increase the quality of these institutions must be reviewed and considered. The emergence of such institutions creates greater competition thus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Interview with B. Chuluundorj

higher quality universities will attract more students regulating the system through market demand.

Despite the emergence of many private universities demands continue to be met predominantly by public institutions, as evidence by the number of graduates. It is obvious that such private institutions are meeting a social demand, however acceptance of a diploma from these schools is still a controversial issue.

In other countries, higher education institutions have various forms of ownership; in the United States, universities like Harvard are privately owned. In Australia, however, only two out of 37 universities are state-owned.<sup>22</sup>

Additionally, it is evident that various governments' financial policies concerning the higher education sector are quite different. In Japan, for instance, one third of the average household income is allocated for the children's education. Thus, 67 per cent of the income generated in private universities comes from student tuition. Scandinavia and Germany follow a policy of free education, or students pay a nominal tuition, while in France ninety per cent of universities' budgets are subsidised by the government. In the United States, community colleges and state universities are sometimes financed by tax payments from the student's state of residence.<sup>23</sup>

Education-sector property liberalisation in Mongolia has led to a drastic increase in the number of private institutions whereas previously, the education sector was regulated and financed by the government.

#### Time requirements for Social Sector Privatisation

This is an important historical period for Mongolia, when many private medical centres and schools are being established, and educational institutions and service entities are being privatised.

Towards the end of the 1980's, Mongolians started to set up cooperatives and acquire private property one piece at a time. The new Constitution, adopted in 1992, permits individuals who meet government prerequisites to set up private property-based institutions. The *Law on Ownership in the Mongolian People's Republic*, passed on 31 May, 1991, commenced the privatisation of state properties.

Parliament endorsed the *Law on Central and Local Government Properties* on 27 May, 1996. Additionally,, the *National Programme for the Privatisation of State-owned Properties for the period of 1997-2000* was ratified on 2 July, 1997, by Government Decree 160. According to the *National Programme for the Privatisation of State-owned Properties for the period of 1997-2000,* privatisation monitoring, transparency, and appointment to a particular owner will be carried out centrally, rather than appointing an owner to multiple sectors.

Privatisation activities are relatively new in Mongolia. Prior to privatisation, it was uncommon that shops, markets and service points could become private possessions however, it has s since become commonplace. Similarly, social sector privatisation takes its place in the market. Many private hospitals, clinics, primary, secondary, and tertiary schools have been launched, as well as private industrial and service entities. Thus it is evident that it is time for the privatisation of Mongolia's social sector as well.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Interview with Professor Michael J Osborne, Vice-Chancellor and President University La Trobe University

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> B. Chuluundorj, "Globalization and Higher Education"

The Government of Mongolia initially proposed the development of methods and principles for social sector privatisation in 1995. The Government of Mongolia in collaboration with the World Bank carried out the first social-sector pilot project in 1997. In Parliament Decree No 160 (1997), two states owned entities were proposed for non-profit privatisation. These included the Institute of Finance and Economics, and the Bayanzurkh District Hospital. Along with a list of pilot entities to be privatised on a management basis, the tender on the privatisation of the Institute of Finance and Economics was announced in July 1997.

It was decided to transfer the capital assets of this institute, free of charge, to the winning team. An expert commission was appointed to select the winner, a management team "capable of efficiently managing the institute". On the 25<sup>th</sup> of September, the management contract led by Mr. D. Batjargal, the winning team signed the Director of the Institute. At this time, the *Law on the Privatisation of Social Sector Organisations* had not yet been adopted. The implementation of these pilot projects raised controversy among the general public, but the policies for social sector privatisation have since been amended. At the time, several private education institutions objected to the proposed methods of transferring rights to a effective management team. Objections surrounded concern of the creation of unfair competition with extant private entities and financial issues.

The modification of *the Law on Central and Local Government Properties*, adopted in July 2002, stated that the privatisation of entities in the social sector be carried out in stages based on the estimated charge to the winning management team.

In 2002, Decree No 56 on the *Social Sector Reform and Restructuring Measures* was endorsed. The Government of Mongolia also issued a *List of social sector entities for restructuring and privatisation* in Decree No 34, on 11 February 2003. In Annex 1 of this Decree, 11 budget entities are listed for privatisation in 2003. These include the University of Humanities, Ulaanbaatar University, and the Institute of Commerce and Industry.

## From the Russian Language Institute to the Institute of Foreign Languages

The Russian Language Institute began as human resources training centre specialising in only one field; it is currently one of the largest universities in Mongolia, training specialists in several world languages, and offering programmes in the humanitarian sciences.

The University of the Humanities was founded in 1979 as the Pedagogic Russian Language Institute, part of the National University of Mongolia. At that period, Russian was the primary language connecting Mongolia to other countries. Thus the Russian Language Institute was established to answer this demand.

In 1990, the Russian Language Institute was reorganised into the Institute of Foreign Languages, and began to offer a range of training programmes in other popular world languages. Since 1999, the institute has been converted into the University of Humanities, promoting research activities and training specialists in humanitarian sciences. The university was accredited in 1999 by the Ministry of Education, Culture, and Sciences (formerly the Ministry of Enlightenment). The Governing Board of the university consists of 11 members (see Annex 1).

The Humanitarian University is comprised of two schools: the School of Foreign Languages, and the School of Humanitarian Sciences. In total, there are 170 university employees including 94 academic staff members, 37 administrative personnel and 39 support staff

members. 90 per cent of the academic staff holds advanced academic degrees, including 36 doctoral degrees and 46 master's degrees.

Currently, the university provides 5 diploma programmes, 20 Bachelor's Degree training programmes, and post-graduate training programmes in three majors.

The University of Humanities has extensive contact with foreign counterparts and in 2002, with the intention of extending the participation of Mongolian higher education in regional activities; the university initiated the Network of North-East Asian Universities. This is in collaboration with Kyungnam University (Republic of Korea), the University of Foreign Languages (P.R. China), Far Eastern State University, Khabarovsk the Academy of Economics and Law, Chinese Culture University, Heilongjiang University, Tamkang University (Taiwan), Pyongyang University (North Korea) and Hokuriku University (Japan).

The University has a distinctive history, from its beginning as a specialist training school, operating in a single field, to its current status as one of Mongolia's largest Universities, offering training programmes in several world languages, as well as courses in humanitarian and social sciences. The University provides training in business economics and management, international journalism, management of international trade and business, and management of information systems. Additionally, the university offers simultaneous training courses for interpreters and teachers of English, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, German, and French.

The University has three campuses, with a total territory of 6394 m<sup>3</sup>, plus 2 dormitories of 4966 m<sup>3</sup>. International grant agencies, including JICA of Japan, KOICA of the Republic of Korea, and the German Academic Exchange Service, have donated training facilities and equipment (see Annex 2).

In recent years, the university has concentrated on the construction of new buildings. The Governing Board of the university, on 7 May 2001, enacted Resolution No 5, to draft projects for new campus buildings. Resolution No 6, on 27 May 2001, selected Beton-Armatur LLC to contract the buildings, with a total expenditure of 18.2 million Tugrugs. Although the university's administration has submitted a number of requests for financing to the Government and relevant state authorities, funding is unavailable.

An estimated 643.3 million Togrog was required for the construction plan of "Block A": 13.3 million Togrog for drafting and planning extensions of campus buildings, 630.0 million Togrog for the construction of "Block A", and a total of 343.6 million Togrog for the construction of "Block B". The university spent 155.4 million Togrog in 2001 and 124.3 million Togrog in 2002 to finance piping, foundations, and the first stories of the buildings. Due to the lack of funds necessary to complete the project, the university held a number of fundraisers, and has collected a total of 54.6 million Togrog in donations and grants.

The state subsidises expenses related to salaries and utilities, such as electricity and heat. Thus, commercial banks are not interested in issuing loans to the university. For the completion of the construction project, the Governing Board of the university decided on 4 February 2002, to obtain a bank loan under the name of the construction company, Beton Armatur LLC.

However, bank loan conditions are very strict, and carry high interest rates. Mr. Yanagida Koichi, a Japanese citizen with extensive foreign investments, has offered to finance the construction of Block B, with the condition that it be used to set up a Japanese study centre. Despite permission from the MECS and SPC on the completion of the project through foreign investment, the loan was refused on the basis of a state-owned property mortgage. Thus, there

were 6 transfers totalling US\$ 245,239.9 (or 287.95 million Togrog) based on the property mortgages of Beton Armatur LLC, for the completion of the construction.

Block A was completed in 2003 and, in accordance with the new accounting laws, was included in the university's 2003 quarterly financial report, leading to an increase in assets from the 2002 Annual Report. A further 300 million Togrog investment is required to complete construction of Block B, and the planned campus building extensions.

The university spent 298.2 million Togrog for the buildings; 280 million for the construction, and 18.2 million for drafting and planning work. In total, the construction has cost 640.4 million Togrog.<sup>24</sup>

#### The Bid for Equal Competition

80% of private universities and colleges currently offer social sector training programmes, and the University of Humanities was privatized in order to avoid unfair government competition with the smaller private universities.

According to H. Bayandai, head of the SPC Department of Property Privatisation, "... the privatisation was negotiated by the Government of Mongolia, and the Parliament committees on Economics and Social Policies. The SPC never ratifies decisions on privatisation: it is only an executing agency"<sup>25</sup>. There are many justifications for the list of entities to be privatised, a list which includes the University of Humanities.

The Government privatisation policy includes the privatisation of universities that are focused on humanitarian and social sciences training. 80% of private universities and colleges now provide social sector training programmes<sup>26</sup>. Clearly, the private sector currently dominates this field, and if the state supports a large university which already has the advantage of experience, there would not be equal opportunities for smaller private universities to compete. The privatisation of the University of Humanities has thus become a priority.

However, other national universities, such as the National University of Mongolia and the Mongolian University of Science and Technology, remain under state control due to the relevant government policy on education system at the national level.

#### **Privatisation begins**

The Management Team of the University of Humanities has won the privatisation tender

The privatization process begins with an estimation of the university's assets. Article 37.1 of the *State Properties Law* states that "Assets of state-owned properties should be estimated at the lowest rate prior to privatisation". Thus, in accordance with this statement, the State Property Committee has enlisted the Dalai Van Auditing Company to come up with an estimation of the universities assets. The privatisation cost has been calculated as one billion, two hundred and fifty million Togrog.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> The Brochure of the University of Humanities

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Interview with H. Bayandai, a head of the Department for Privatisation of Social Sectors, the State Properties Committees

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Feasibility Study of the Business Planning for the University of Humantities

According to the 2002 Financial Statement, the University of Humanities had 659.2 million Togrog in total assets, including 109.5 million Togrog in current assets (cash, receivables, goods and materials), 549.6 million Togrog in non-current assets (tangible assets, buildings, library reserves, and unfinished construction projects). In 2002, the University registered 231.6 million Togrog in fixed expenses, 221.4 million Togrog in current expenditures, and 64.2 million Togrog in state subsidies, receivables, and no payables. According to the financial report for the second quarter of 2003, the University had 1188.2 million Togrog in ownership assets, including 900.5 million Togrog in properties, and 287.7 million Togrog from a Japanese citizen for investment in the construction of Block A<sup>27</sup> (see Annex 3).

The privatisation of the University of Humanities was announced in central newspapers on 15 August 2003.

Any individual or team possessing high management skills, capable of effectively organising the activities of this particular university, was eligible to bid in the tender. The interested person or party was to submit a tender application to the SPC Department of Property Privatisation within 25 days of the announcement.

In the final stage of the bidding, the two remaining management teams were requested to submit tender proposals, along with a receipt for the pre-payment of 100 million Togrog, to the SPC Committee by 29 October 2003. The technical proposals of both teams were received on the appointed day, and the Expert Group commenced their evaluation on 5 November 2003.

The Expert Group evaluated the contenders using a 100-point assessment system, the most important criteria being the Business Plan, Management Contract, and other relevant documentation elaborated by both sides.

The 100-point assessment system was broken down as follows:

- Investment plan for the expansion of training facilities, including actual implementation proposals (0-30 points)
- Business capacities, financial status, management qualifications, education-sector experience, and institutional organisation skills (0-30 points)
- Quality of proposed management and business plans, privatisation objectives, and reflection of principal requirements (0-30 points)
- Quality of proposed human resource development plan, measures for reducing employee risks (0-10 points)

The winning team consisted of the academic staff of the University of Humanities, headed by B. Chuluundorj. He graduated from the National University of Mongolia with a Bachelor's Degree in the Russian language, and a Doctoral Degree in Philology. He has been working as the Dean of the University of Humanities for several years, and is one of the leading scholars in philology.

The rival party, "Management 3000", was headed by Ch. Saikhanbileg, who served as a Member of the unicameral Parliament, and then later as the Minister of Enlightenment during the term of Elbegdorj as Mongolia's Prime-Minister.

On the 25 of August 2003, 10 days after the initial announcement of the tender, the academic staff of the University of Humanities had a meeting in which they decided to establish a management team and take part in the selection process. On 22 December 2003, after the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The Broshure of the University of Humanities

University team signed the tripartite contract, and held a seminar for all faculty members on the introduction of the business plan.

"Will privatisation decrease the quality of the training and increase tuition fees, thus lowering the University's reputation?" The University director, Prof. B. Chuluundorj, gives the answer to this question, the tuition fees of our university will be based on the rates set by the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science, as they have been previously. People seem to think that privatisation means ownership and management by a single person. This is not right; it is a management team that will administer the activities of the university. We are working towards international recognition and collaboration with other universities, and thus in the future there will be opportunities for overseas financial support"<sup>28</sup>. He believes that privatisation will open up many opportunities for the future.

In November 2003, under Resolution No 680, the University of Humanities signed a tripartite privatisation agreement with the SPC and the MECS, for a trial period of two years. The agreement states that the purchaser is responsible for "…implementation of the business plan, introduction of modern methods of institutional management, marketing and know-how, strengthening of competitive capabilities, expansion of institutional activities, reduction of possible employee risks, promotion of investments, and the enhancement and modernisation of technology and facilities."

According to Article 12 of the tripartite agreement, in two years, the State Property Committee shall consider the management team's performance with regard to the contracted responsibilities. If the assessment is positive, and the management team pays a set amount to the SPC, the privatisation process will be complete.

#### Selling an Intellectual Product

Privatization by management contract, with a two-year performance evaluation, is selected as the favoured method for the social sector.

The pilot privatisation projects have shown that there are few serious participants in the education sector biddings. Social sector privatisation is a very complicated task. With business entities, the main evaluating factor is economic; bidders' contribution to the national economy, fixed assets, and revenue. Thus, such entities are only sold to bidders who have sufficient capital.

But how can you sell the products of the human mind? The Government of Mongolia has decided that a two-year management contract, with a government assessment of the results, is the most effective method for social sector privatisation. This method of privatisation allows the organisation to maintain its activities and institutional goals; the contract transfers the establishment only to a team or individual capable of appropriate managerial and financial decision-making.

Social sector institutions, including the University of Humanities, are privatised in 2 stages. The first stage involves strengthening internal management and operational capacities, and management privatisation. The second stage involves the assessment of the management team's performance. Privatisation is finalised through payment by the successful management team to the SPC. The payment amount is based on the total estimated assets for a particular institution. This amount can be generated from income allocation during the process of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Interview with B. Chuluundorj

improved management and by means of purchasing it is a certain form of "discount" and the whole action is considered as chargeable privatisation.

Management Privatisation: The first stage of privatisation is the transfer of the management activities of a state-owned organisation to a selected management team or individual, for a defined period of time. Although this method gives the team managerial rights, the privatisation is not complete until the team's performance has been evaluated. The first stage is trial privatisation, and only upon evaluation and payment to the SPC is the process complete.

### One University-Two Diplomas; Two Universities-One Diploma

"...One of the primary goals of our Management Team's business plan is to bring our activities up to international standards."

The development of a business plan is an integral part of the management contract, and the performance evaluation takes into account the status of the plan's implementation. The University of Humanities management team's business plan was a major deciding factor in their success in the tender.

The University of Humanities management team, comprised of the academic staff of the university, defines their mission statement as:

*"Equal education opportunity, quality of training and research activities, and degree flexibility regarding post-graduation possibilities"* 

One of the main goals of the Business Plan, to be implemented in 2003-2005, is the restructuring of all fields to comply with modern international higher education standards, as ratified in the UNESCO declaration. University director Prof. B. Chuluundorj says that achieving international standards is "one of the primary goals of the Management Team's business plan. One of the objectives defined in the plan is foreign recognition of a University of Humanities diploma. We have planned restructuring measures in the following categories:

- Strategic missions,
- Management and organisation,
- Competitive capabilities in the education and training market,
- Training activities,
- Research activities,
- Information services,
- Social welfare of academic staff, personnel and students, and Facilities."

The business plan defines each objective, along with the desired outputs. (See Annex 5).

The business plan is an integral part of "Reforms 2000", the university's development programme for 2000-2005. In this programme, the mission of the university is briefly defined as "equal education opportunity, quality of training and research activities, and degree flexibility regarding post-graduation possibilities". The full description of the plan is to improve the quality of higher education and training in the fields of foreign languages and humanitarian and social sciences, to train highly qualified human resources personnel with internationally recognised Associate, Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctoral degrees, to ensure that academic and research activities are well integrated, and to strengthen the University's educational capacities. (See Annex 4).

The University's primary training fields and research areas are defined based on marketing research, management information, and cost analysis.

In collaboration with foreign universities, particularly the Network of Northeast Asian Universities, the University of Humanities plans to implement two projects, "One University, Two Diplomas", and "Two Universities, One Diploma".

In his article, "Globalisation and Higher Education", Prof. B. Chuluundorj has explained these projects as "... moving to develop mutual academic exchange programmes and international diploma recognition, and to provide conditions for credit transfers for study-abroad opportunities or visiting faculty programmes. These and similar opportunities will be the starting focus of the "One University-Two Diplomas" and "Two Universities- One Diploma" programmes."

These programmes are designed to provide opportunities for graduates seeking jobs abroad in Asia and Europe.<sup>29</sup>

The Management Team has also proposed the following social welfare objectives:

- Improving housing conditions for the academic staff and personnel of the university.
- Providing guaranteed housing for university employees
- Raising staff salaries
- Providing need-based financial aid covering both tuition and dormitory payments
- Creating a service infrastructure to provide room, board, and health care to staff, personnel, and students

In addition, a salary increase of 20-50% is planned for academic staff and personnel. (see Annex 6)

The "One University-Two Diplomas" programme, which started to implement this academic year, allows students to double-major in the fields of their own choosing.

### The Community's First Impressions

The Management Team leader is very well respected as a scholar and an individual; however, his managerial skills have not yet been demonstrated.

In December 2003, *Humuun Ukhaan*, the University newspaper, published an article making public the privatisation details, as well as an interview with Prof. B. Chuluundorj, who outlined the management team's business objectives.

After the privatisation tender was announced, a meeting was held for all University staff. The Management Team was selected, and copies of the business plan to be submitted were distributed. Prof. B. Chuluundorj also organised a meeting with representatives of the Student Union, for discussion and exchange of opinions. However, interviews with other staff members revealed that many of them were not fully informed regarding the privatisation. Apart from the members of the Management Team, most lower-level staff members and students knew very little about the privatisation process.

Prof. B. Chuluundorj's Views on Privatisation:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> B. Chuluundorj, "Globalisation and Higher Education"

"... Our Management Team has set an objective to bring the university's practices up to internationally recognised standards. Privatisation does not mean that the university will be come one person's property, and it does not mean that one individual will be in charge of the university's management. Privatisation means that management decisions will be made collectively, by consensus. We have promised two things. The first relates to our responsibilities to staff and students of the university. There are certain procedures, guidelines and directives of the privatisation process; we now have the opportunity to introduce a sustainable policy of upgrading the skills and capabilities of our academic staff. One of the goals of the business plan is that in the next two years, 40% of academic staff will hold Doctoral degrees. Currently, 23.4% of the University's academic staff holds Doctoral degrees. The University will provide financial support for our staff, for advanced studies in both local and foreign universities. It should be noted that the privatisation does not automatically put us on the same level as existing private universities. We are working hard to improve the prestige of the university not only in Mongolia, but throughout Asia, so that a University of Humanities degree will be recognised anywhere in the world. Furthermore, we are working to improve our academic activities, and to achieve international recognition and standards."30

Excerpts from Staff Interviews:

"...We do not have clear information on the privatisation. Some of us have a better understanding than others, but we are not really eligible to discuss the matter. Please ask director B. Chulundorj instead..."

"The Business Plan developed by the Management Team is useless and abstract; one or two things might be implemented, but it is impossible to fulfil all the goals stated in the plan."

"...The Director and the administration have included in their management team only those faculty members who support their activities, but not those outstanding academic staff members who have contributed a lot to the university."

Most of the interviewees seem to think that state-owned universities should not be privatised at the current stage. In foreign democratic societies, the issue is still controversial, and many private universities have been transferred back to public ownership. The country lacks experience, and a lot of preparation is required if state universities are to be successfully privatised.

Excerpt from Student Interviews:

"...We have only one concern with respect to the privatisation of the university: tuition fees. If the university is privatised, we hope that it will not cause an increase in tuition payments. We have heard that the University Management Team won the tender, but we have not been told which faculty members are included in the team. A team should include every member of the university, from the director to an ordinary security guard. As students, we should also have the right to monitor the activities of the management team, to determine if our best interests are being taken into account."

Most of the students hesitated when asked their opinions about the director.

Excerpts from Personnel Interviews:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Interview with B. Chuluundorj

"... Most of the personnel are worried about their social security. They have an indistinct understanding of the privatisation process, and some of them were not aware of the process at all.

The academic staff and personnel of the university respect their director intellectually and personally, but they question his managerial skills.

## **Privatisation lessons**

After the first step in privatisation has been completed, there is need for extensive restructuring of activities. With the cessation of state subsidies, all financial responsibilities are on the shoulders of the Management Team. However, they also now have the authority to implement their policies beyond external forces.

Now that the tripartite agreement has been signed, the management team is responsible for implementing its proposals. In two year's time, the team's action reports will be submitted to the SPC, and an Auditing commission will be appointed for the examination.

In general, the process has been peaceful, with few contenders. Unlike business privatisation where many wealthy entrepreneurs compete for the tender, social sector teams already operating in the institution usually carry out privatisation.

There were only two teams competing for the University of Humanities contract; the SPC terms were very strict, and the privatisation costs relatively high, so the announcement did not attract many bidders.

Research shows that 80% of private universities and colleges now provide training programmes in the social sector. It is clear that the education sector is largely private, and privatising a large state-owned university free of charge would give the new owner an unfair market advantage.

Although the privatisation method chosen for the University of Humanities is necessary to promote fair competition, charging for privatisation has the following disadvantages:

- After paying the privatisation costs, the university must concentrate on cost-recovery.
- In order to generate income, the university must increase the number of students.
- An increase in the student-teacher ratio may impact the teaching quality of the university.

Experience shows that in the education sector, the team comprised of the existing administration tends to win the privatisation tender. These teams have the advantage of management experience, and team members who know each other, and have already worked together.

As per the state viewpoints, the Institute of Finance and Economy has been privatised according to management contract free of charge, the privatisations processes occurred in 2003 have been followed the concept of "discount price" privatisation that means sale of properties at its real cost.

All privatisation decisions are made directly by the Government of Mongolia. The SPC is purely an execution agency; they do not have a department or officer in charge of privatisation policies, so all procedures are carried out blindly. Therefore, it is hoped that the organisation responsible for implementing a particular entity's privatisation will have a definite strategy for carrying out the process.

Due to the large number of public and private universities, set criteria for the assessment of quality and capabilities of higher education institutions must be developed. The current defining factors of an institution are based on enrolment and numbers of graduates. These criteria are quantitative, and it is remains important to find a way to define an institution's quality. Because of the lack of assessment criteria, many Mongolian universities have used the public demand for higher education as a business venture, and thus have lost their prestige as educational institutions. By publishing the number of students from a particular university who have jobs shortly after graduation, some institutions will be encouraged to improve their quality, while others will be forced to quit the market.

Not much time has passed since the signing of the contract, thus it is understandable that few changes have yet to be implemented. However, the university has not really changed hands: the previous management is continuing their activities in accordance with the business plan. They have certain obligations to fulfill in terms of improvement of staff and student welfare, but they also have adequate time to accomplish the activities they have planned. Their successes and failures will provide valuable lessons, both for the University of Humanities, and for future establishments.

### **Chronology of the University of Humanities**

- 1979 Established as the Pedagogic Institute of Russian Language
- 1990 Expanded into the Institute of Foreign Languages
- 1996 The World Bank organises a training seminar for pilot social sector privatisation projects
- 1996 Jerry Casagrande, a World Bank expert, arrives in October to aid in the commencement of the project
- 1996 The World Bank holds a seminar on Social Sector Privatisation, on the 16-19 November
- 1999 The Institute of Foreign Languages is reorganised into the University of Humanities
- 1999 The University of Humanities becomes one of the first accredited universities in Mongolia
- 1999 Postgraduate training programmes in the University of Humanities are instituted
- 2000 The University of Humanities begins implementation of "Reforms 2000", a development programme for the period of 2000-2005
- 2002 In order to expand the participation of Mongolian higher education in regional activities, the University of Humanities initiates the Network of North-East Asian Universities, in collaboration with Kyungnam University (Republic of Korea), University of Foreign Languages (P.R. China), Far Eastern State University, Khabarovsk Academy of Economics and Law, Chinese Culture University, Heilongjiang University, Tamkang University (Taiwan) Pyongyang University (North Korea) and Hokuriku University (Japan)
- 2003 The University of Humanities is included in the List of Social Sector Entities for Restructuring and Privatisation in 2003 by Decree No 34, passed on 11 February
- 2003 A new campus building opens its doors to students and academic staff
- 2003 The announcement for the University of Humanities privatisation tender is published in central newspapers on 15 August
- 2003 The academic staff of the University of Humanities holds a meeting on 25 August, in which they decide to establish a management team, and take part in the bidding
- 2003 The University of Humanities' Management Team signs a tripartite privatisation agreement for a period of two years, beginning in November 2003, with the State Property Committee and the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science

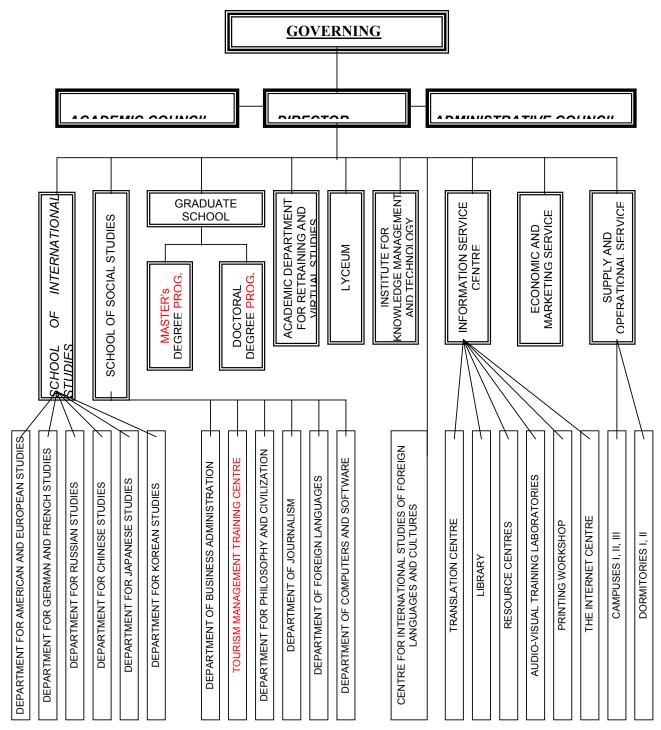
# REFERENCES

- Frequently asked questions and real answers, Ulaanbaatar 2000
- Booklet of the University of Humanities
- Interview with B. Chuluundorj
- Business Plan, Summary of technical proposals on privatising tender based on outputs of the University of Humanities' management Ulaanbaatar 2003
- Announcement of tender for the university of Humanities, Zuuny Medee, 15 August 2003
- the Yearbook of Mongolian Statistics, Ulaanbaatar 2001
- B. Chuluundorj, "Globalization and Higher Education" article
- Interview with Professor Michael J Osborne, Vice-Chancellor and President University La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia, Zuuny Medee 7 January 2004.

# Annex 1

# The University of Humanities

# **Organisational Structure**



Annex 2

# Capital of the University of Humanities

(As per 2002, in thousand Togrog)

|                                      |                      | CLOSING  | BALANCE    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|
| BALANCE STATEMENT                    | BEGINNING<br>BALANCE | BUDGETED | ACTUAL     |
| CURRENT ASSETS                       |                      |          |            |
| CASH AND SIMILAR ASSETS              | 84899645             | 26020700 | 3779410    |
| Cash in hand                         | 2000000              | 2000000  | 2000000    |
| Cash in Bank Account                 | 82899645             | 24020700 | 1779410    |
| Receivables                          | 9268760              | 0        | 6870303    |
| Goods and Materials                  | 46166556             | 0        | 44245698   |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS                 | 140334962            | 26020700 | 54895412   |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                   |                      |          |            |
| FIXED ASSETS                         | 816653873            | 0        | 1133388726 |
| Tangible Assets                      | 814436583            | 0        | 1132368726 |
| Construction and buildings           | 82876972             | 0        | 723381405  |
| Vehicles                             | 7731000              | 0        | 7731000    |
| Machinery and Equipment              | 287207037            | 0        | 258798244  |
| Furniture                            | 96053897             | 0        | 92815364   |
| Library reserve                      | 42018343             | 0        | 49158790   |
| Other fixed assets                   | 770899               | 0        | 483921     |
| Unfinished construction and building | 297778434            | 0        |            |
| Intangible assets                    | 2217290              | 0        | 1020000    |
| TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS             | 816653873            | 0        | 1133388726 |
| TOTAL ASSETS                         | 956988836            | 26020700 | 1188284139 |
| PAYABLES                             | 88000000             | 0        | 287723499  |
| -Unearned revenue                    | 88000000             | 0        | 0          |
| -Long term investment                |                      | 0        | 287723499  |
| OWN ASSETS                           | 868988836            | 0        | 900560640  |
| Government Fund                      | 816653873            | 0        | 1133388726 |
| Retained earning                     | 52334962             | 0        | -232828086 |
| Amount of previous reporting period  | 30769143             | 0        |            |
| Amount of current reporting period   | 21565819             | 0        | -232828086 |
| TOTAL PAYABLES AND OWN<br>ASSETS     | 956988836            | 0        | 1188284139 |

### Annex 3

## Announcement of the University of Humanities Privatisation Tender

(Zuuny Medee, 2003.08.15. No. 197(1395))

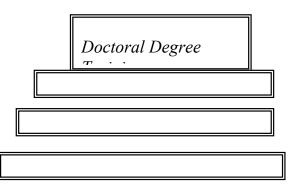
In accordance with Parliament Decree 56, enacted in 2002 on the Main Directives of Social Sector Restructuring and Privatisation, and Decree 34, endorsed by the Government of Mongolia in 2003, The State Property Committee announces a Tender for selection of an individual or team to manage the privatisation, with conditions for investment promotion, of the University of Humanities (hereafter referred to as "tender"). The individual or management team (owner of private properties) should possess high management skills and practices, and be capable of effectively organising the activities of this particular university.

The organisation of the Tender must conform to Decree No. 438 of 3 July 2003, on *The Selection Procedure for an Individual or Management Team Bidding for the University of Humanities Privatisation Contract,* by the State Property Committee and the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science.

The cost of privatisation on a management contract, with conditions for investment promotion, of the University of Humanities is 1'250'000'000. 00 (One billion two hundred and fifty million) Tugrugs.

Note: Along with the above announcement, the following documents have been attached: "Expression of interest in tender participation", "Preceding Selection", "Requirements for Bidders", "Documentations for Tender", "Objectives of Privatisations", and the University of Humanities Introductory brochure.

### Annex 4



# Framework of the University of Humanities Training Stages

### Master's Degree Training Programme

- Education Study (Methodologies of foreign language teaching)
- Comparative literature and theory of translation
- Comparable philology

Doctoral Degree Training Programme

- Comparative literature study
- Comparable philology
- Education Study

# Annex 5

# Current status vs. the desired level of achievement, according to restructuring criteria:

(The development of these indicators are based on European Foundations' Quality Management (EFQM) criteria)

- A Very Good
- B Good
- C Average
- D Unsatisfactory

# Assessment of current status

| Indicators     | Sectors/Units of the University of Humanities    | School of<br>International<br>Studies | School of<br>Social<br>Studies |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Leadership     |  | В                                     | С                              |
| capabilities   |  |                                       |                                |
| Policy and     |  | В                                     | В                              |
| Strategies     |  |                                       |                                |
| Human Resource | Payment and rewarding system                     | С                                     | С                              |
| Management     | Development of Human resources                   | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Working and living conditions of the university  | С                                     | С                              |
|                | personnel  |                                       |                                |
| Stock          | Management of Financial resources                | С                                     | С                              |
| Management     | Management of stocks and reserves                | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Management Information Technology                | С                                     | В                              |
|                | Management of intellectual capital               | В                                     | В                              |
| Operational    | Academic planning                                | В                                     | В                              |
| Management     | Monitoring of training activities                | В                                     | В                              |
|                | Planning of research activities                  | В                                     | В                              |
|                | Monitoring of research activities                | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Planning and organization of students activities | В                                     | В                              |
|                | Status on complete execution of programs         | В                                     | В                              |
|                | Acquisition of double majors                     | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Acquisition of double qualification              | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Consistency status of students evaluation        | С                                     | С                              |
|                | methods with training purposes                   |                                       |                                |
| Customer       | Students' learning environment                   | С                                     | С                              |
| Satisfaction   | Consulting and tutoring for students             | С                                     | С                              |
|                | Abilities of graduates to make carrier promotion | В                                     | С                              |
|                | Assessment of graduates by employers             | В                                     | В                              |
| Operational    | Contribution to society                          | В                                     | С                              |
| Effectiveness  | Financial efficiency                             | В                                     | В                              |

# **Desirable level by 2005:**

| Indicators              | Sectors/Units of the University of Humanities | School of<br>International<br>Studies | School of<br>Social<br>Studies |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Leadership capabilities |   | А                                     | А                              |

| Policy and     |  | Α | Α |
|----------------|--|---|---|
| Strategies     |  |   |   |
| Human Resource | Payment and rewarding system                     | В | А |
| Management     | Development of Human resources                   | А | А |
|                | 3.3. Working and living conditions of the        | Α | Α |
|                | university personnel                             |   |   |
| Stock          | Management of Financial resources                | А | А |
| Management     | Management of stocks and reserves                | А | А |
|                | Management Information Technology                | А | А |
|                | Management of intellectual capital               | А | А |
| Operational    | Academic planning                                | А | А |
| Management     | Monitoring of training activities                | В | В |
|                | Planning of research activities                  | Α | А |
|                | Monitoring of research activities                | А | А |
|                | Planning and organization of students activities | А | А |
|                | Status on complete execution of programs         | В | В |
|                | Acquisition of double majors                     | Α | А |
|                | Acquisition of double qualification              | В | В |
|                | Consistency status of students evaluation        | А | А |
|                | methods with training purposes                   |   |   |
| Customer       | Students' learning environment                   | Α | А |
| Satisfaction   | Consulting and tutoring for students             | А | А |
|                | Capabilities of graduates to make carrier        | А | В |
|                | promotion  |   |   |
|                | Assessment of graduates by employers             | А | А |
| Operational    | Contribution to society                          | А | В |
| Effectiveness  | Financial efficiency                             | А | А |

| Case: | "The E | Bid for | Equal | Com | petition" |
|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|
|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|

### Annex 6

### **Business Plan Objectives**

Actions to be implemented with regard to training activities:

- To liberalise student-centred training, to make available a framework of free selection, and to provide conditions for recognition of the university's diploma in foreign countries.
- To expand training programmes for postgraduate and higher-level scientific studies.
- To combine virtual and classes modes of training, to expand selection opportunities for credit hours by students, and to involve 35-40% of the total population of the university in double-major study programmes.
- To organise intensive audio and visual interactive training, and to provide conditions for all students in learning of 2-3 foreign languages at the diploma training programme level apart from learning of English.
- To jointly organise cooperation with foreign universities or business entities in order to carry out training at all levels of higher education.
- To launch affiliated branches of the virtual university in regional centres of Mongolia (including Khovd, Uliastai, Erdenet, Darkhan, Zuunmod, Choibalsan, and Ondorkhaan)
- To cooperate with overseas universities on mobile programmes for faculty members and students, and to provide conditions for credit transfers.
- To implement training courses for associate degrees or specialised training, on request from business entities, travelling, and information technology agencies.

- To combine hierarchical and hyper forms of virtual training systems for setting up of virtual training incubation.
- To create and launch undergraduate and postgraduate training programmes in applied and combined Neuro and cognitive philology, translation studies, knowledge management, journalism, organizational behaviour, business, and information management.
- To provide consultancy services for potential students, and to implement admission of students from rural and remote areas through the Internet.
- To implement programmes for application for further training by graduates

# Estimated results of training activities:

- Based on concurrent research, opportunities for free-choice training programmes will be in place.
- It will be possible to obtain an undergraduate or postgraduate education of international standards, and mutual agreements for diploma recognition will be set up with foreign universities in Northeast Asian countries, as well as in certain universities in the USA, UK, France, and Germany.
- A cooperative training system will be established with foreign universities.
- The framework for setting up an open virtual university will be in place.

# Actions to be implemented with regard to research activities:

- To perform research activities in compliance with the actual public demand, and to implement joint research projects with national and international academic groups.
- To employ new financing sources for research, to expand the range of scientific activities, to strengthen the university's technical facilities, and to disseminate and publish research results.
- To improve the language department's syllabus and to use modern textbooks
- To develop integrative programmes in the study of linguistics, psychology, and neural research, and to update the technology of Mongolian foreign language teaching.
- To develop integrated forms of research and testing in the fields of business, management, tourism and travelling, cultural studies, and journalism.
- To reform higher-education knowledge management and teaching methods, in collaboration with other universities and colleges.
- To participate in research projects of international significance in the fields of science and technology, such as automatic translation systems, neural linguistics, and knowledge systems.

# Estimated results of research activities:

- An institution to study linguistic forms and formations will be developed in Mongolia.
- Study streams in cognitive and neural philology will be possible in Mongolia.
- Sub-language translation software will be in place.
- Training standards and syllabi for all levels of foreign language teaching will be in place.
- A Training and Methodological Centre for Tourism Management and research will be launched, and training activities on tourism business organisation will be extended.
- A Virtual Training Centre will be formed, with virtual training methods and technology in place.

### Actions to be implemented with regard to human resources:

- To improve competitive capabilities of all faculty and administrative staff both in professional and technical level in accordance with analysis on their job description.
- To maintain an appropriate framework of knowledge management, and establish an intellectual and academic environment conducive to the development of teaching personnel.
- To issue research grants to academic staff of the university, particularly in the areas of science and technology.
- To select academic staff with the status of professor or associate professor.
- To arrange online training programmes with overseas universities, in order to expand the skills and qualifications of the teaching staff of the university.
- To correlate teaching staff salaries with research and academic activities; to increase staff salaries in accordance with inflation, and to increase tuition for high-ranking training programmes by 30-50%.
- To encourage academic staff of the university to obtain further education, with the goal of 40% of academic staff holding Doctoral degrees; to restructure the teaching staff and expand career opportunities.
- To financially support academic staff involved in postgraduate study programmes, by providing 50% of total tuition fees.
- To restructure payment methods for all levels of managerial staff in accordance with organisation, experience, and output, as well as to upgrade management skills and capabilities by involving managers in training programmes.
- To plan and implement measures for upgrading the administrative competency of university staff.
- To create an environment where faculty members and information service and technical staff can communicate, and to begin training-technology restructuring.

### Estimated results of human resources restructuring:

- The quality and capabilities of the teaching personnel will reach internationally accepted levels.
- The human resource planning, organisation, and working conditions of the institution will be improved, and the groundwork will begin for sustainable development at all levels.
- Salaries and benefits for all academic staff and personnel will be increased.

### Proposed Actions for Information Services:

- To maintain Campus II local-area and I networks (LANs) of management information.
- To set up and maintain an interactive training network on Campus II and I.
- To complete construction of a new campus, and launch the International Centre for Foreign Languages and Cultures.
- To establish an electronic library, as a part of the existing library.
- To refurbish printing services, and to expand it into a Printing and Publishing House.

## Estimated results of information service restructuring:

- The library reserve fund will be renovated, and a modern library facility, with an electronic database of international research and survey data, will be established.
- A virtual training network will be launched.
- An interactive training network will be maintained and used.
- The University's integrated Management Information Network will be set up.

# Actions to be implemented with regard to staff and student social security:

- To increase salaries by 30-50% for academic staff, and by 20-30% for administrative and support staff, based on individual performance assessments.
- To issue additional benefits to the academic staff members who have helped enhance the quality of training and research activities.
- To provide financial aid for the education of the children of all-academic, administrative, and support staff.
- To improve housing conditions for the academic staff and personnel of the university.
- To organise a health centre for university staff, personnel and students.
- To provide need-based financial aid for students from vulnerable population groups.
- To launch a university cafeteria, and organise a discount service for university students and employees.
- To establish health and fitness clubs for university students and employees.
- To issue specialised rewards for academic staff and personnel who retire after long-term employment by the university.

# Estimated results of staff and student social security improvement:

- The actual income of the academic staff and personnel will increase by 20-50%.
- The living conditions of the academic staff and personnel will be improved, and conditions for sustainable work will be in place.
- An infrastructure for health, food and administrative services for university students and employees will be established.
- Economic incentives for students from vulnerable groups will be implemented.

### Actions to be implemented with regard to facilities:

- To complete the second phase of construction of the campus extension.
- To set up a Summer Training Centre for tourism and travelling in the Terelj valley.
- To employ an interactive training network.
- To set up an International Centre for Virtual Training.
- To establish cafeterias and fitness clubs and to set up an infrastructure for health and administration services.

# Estimated results of facilities improvement:

- The university will be capable of enrolling 2700-2800 students.
- Technological facilities for research and training activities, conforming to international standards, will be launched.
- Service infrastructures will be in place.

# Case study club bizMongolia, Mongolian Business and Economic Information Service and Consultancy

Case writer and researcher: D.Borolzoi Case study advisor: J.Sunjidmaa Mongolian editor: Ch.Bayartogtokh Translator: Intell Co., Ltd English editor: Alison Eckhardt Proofreading: J.Sunjidmaa, Intell Co., Ltd

### **Contact address**

Web page: <u>http://www.bizmongolia.mn</u> Tel: + 976 9915 4939, + 976 9917 7912 Fax: + 976315344 E-mail: <u>case@bizmongolia.mn</u>

Mail: POB 421 Ulaanbaatar 2106-46 Mongolia

## "STATE" UNIVERSITY COMING INTO PRIVATE OWNERSHIP (Case outline)

The educational system prior to 1990 looked like a vacant space, in which there was no way to compete with the state's monopoly. Thus, both private universities and the state educational system welcomed private sector development. By giving multiple types of properties equal rights under the constitution, the number of universities grew from 6 in 1990 to 172 as of 2003.

Despite the growing number of private institutions, statistics reveal that public universities prepare personnel 2 times more than the private ones. All public universities are now charging tuition. In 1996, 26% of the operational costs of state-owned universities and colleges were subsided by the government, as opposed to only 10 percent in 1997-1998. Currently, the state is not issuing significant subsidies to any public schools with the exception of small funds to national schools like the Training Institute and the Medical University.

Public universities differ from private ones in that they are offered social welfare benefits automatically. Private universities however, are entitled to social welfare only if they meet the necessary qualifications. Public universities also have the advantage of extensive facilities and human resources, along with some state financial support. These factors tend to put them ahead of recently developed private institutions.

The privatization of higher education institutions is compliant with recent government policies, and the policies of the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science (MECS), to "ease the government burden through privatization, and to better the quality of the universities, institutions and colleges by promoting fair competition in the social sector."

The first round of privatization started with the no-cost privatization of the Institute of Finance and Economics in 1997. In 2002, Parliament passed Resolution # 56, which approved the "Privatization Guidelines for the Social Sector." This was the first move to develop a "cost–based" privatization contract. In 2003, the Cabinet issued Resolution # 34, approving a list of social sector organizations to be privatized, including Ulaanbaatar University. The State Property Committee (SPC) announced Resolution # 436, opening the bidding to select a team to improve the management of Ulaanbaatar University.

The team from Ulaanbaatar University and the "Tamir" team passed the preliminary selection. On December 8, the Ulaanbaatar University team, lead by S. Baigalsaikhan, was selected as the winner since the "Tamir" team failed to submit a complete application package. The winner received the property on December 16, at the approval of the SPC.

The privatization process has two phases. First, the management team is selected and put under a 2-year contract with the SPC. The performance of the team is reviewed annually by the SPC and the property is transferred to the management team based on their contract performance.

Ulaanbaatar University has proved its excellence, first by attaining financial independence during public ownership, and secondly by developing a curriculum plan, in cooperation with the Mongolian Academy of Science, to train research specialists. This allowed the University to utilize the facilities and intellectual sources of the Academy in selecting the best team and developing a realistic business plan, which contributed to their victory in the bidding.

The Ulaanbaatar University management team promises to maintain the current management and marketing processes, as well as to maintain further progress in these areas. The implementation of the business plan commenced immediately. If the University successfully

completes the 2-year contract, and pays 100% of 512,417,200 Togrog to the SPC, the privatization process will be complete.

#### "STATE" UNIVERSITY COMING INTO PRIVATE OWNERSHIP

#### The education sector is captured by a wave of restructuring

Privatization and the creation of free competition in the

educational sector can pave the way for

restructuring and reforms.

Before 1990, the Mongolian education sector resembled an old man climbing up a high mountain with a heavy burden on his shoulders. This burden consisted of the whole educational system, including preschool, primary and secondary schools, and higher education. Rescue came from a democratic economy as market liberalization has laid the groundwork for educational restructuring and ended the state's dominance in the sector.

Liberalization of education sector owership created a rush of new private schools. Initially, there were many small foreign language courses offered later expanding into universities, and today's various private professional training institutions. In 1992, there were only six universities in Mongolia, all public institutions. According to the statistics, this number increased to 172 in 2003, 134 of which were private universities or colleges thus, proving the success of the private sector in this area. (Annex 1, 2).

Considering number of graduates from public universities and colleges that in 2003 74,100 people graduated with bachelor, diploma, master or doctor degree. Meanwhile public education institutes produced 34,134 graduates with bachelor, doctoral and master degrees that by 1,8 times less than public sector for last year. (Annex 3).

When famous market researcher Dr. M. Freedman was asked how to develop Russia, he responded: "Privatize, privatize and again privatize". This could also be applied to Mongolia, where privatization is at the core of educational reform. The need to transfer the financial burden of education to the private sector is still urgent: despite the growing number of private institutions, public schools still support most of the sector's finances.

Since 1991, the GOM and Parliament have paid special attention to the creation of a conducive legal environment. All forms of ownership equity have been constitutional zed marking the first step towards privatization. New laws made it possible for the private sector to participate in education. Processes were also launched to privatize 80 year's accumulation of public property and privatization vouchers were distributed to members of the population inclusive of all age levels.

The key objectives of public property distribution are:

- 1. To transfer so-called "common" property into private possession
- 2. To utilize private property resources to develop the economy
- 3. To give citizens economic independence and legal property ownership

Privatization was never an easy or rapid process. Mongolians believed that by rushing the process, obstacles and errors would increase thus, the privatization process has been carried out accordingly.

**Stage One:** 1990-1995 is considered to be the time period for the first stage of privatization. So far, 95% of Mongolian citizens have participated in "voucher privatization," when shares of more than 470 state enterprises were distributed, herders were given legal ownership of their livestgock, and 1.1 million people became share-holders. During this period, 6 billion Togrog worth of assets were privatized by vouchers. A total of 44% of state property has now been privatized, with assets equal to 21 billion Togrog<sup>31</sup>.

**Stage Two:** The second stage of the privatization process began with the launching of the Stock Exchange. The appropriate legal conditions for a secondary securities market were created with the opening of the Stock Exchange. During this stage:

- Parliament passed new laws on public and local property on May 27, 1996
- The State Property Committee, an implementing agency for public property regulation, was established in July 1996
- A program for the privatization of public property from 1997 through 2000 was adopted on July 2, 1997. The program was designed to privatize more than 1000 state enterprises and entities.
- Program on privatization conducted in 1997-2000 is adopted by Parliament of Mongolia on May 29, 1999 and privatization of enterprises and valuable entities is conducted.
- Social Sector Privatization Guidelines were established as an annex to Parliament Resolution 56 on July 10, 2002.
- Parliament Resolution 34 approved a list of social sector organizations to be privatized in 2003.

In 1997, 223 state owned entities were privatized generating 13.8 billion Togrog in revenue; in 1998, 213 entities were privatized generating 15.2 billion Togrog in revenue; in 1999, privatizations generated 14 billion Togrog in revenue. So far, 910 of the 1000 entities included in the list have been privatized and 42 billion Togrog in revenue was remitted to the state budget. 92% of Mongolian companies are now private, making up approximately 80% of GDP.

Market economics have been implemented more slowly in the higher education sector. The 38 public universities and colleges are now only partially financed by the government. tThe MECS no longer subsidizes university salaries, heating, electricity, or water supplies. In 2004, the MECS budget included 5,468.8 million Togrog for investment in higher education. Although they are still technically public, state universities are now charging tuition fees, allowing them to cover some expenses independently, the first step towards self-financing.

<sup>31</sup>State Property Committee report

# **Complexity of Social Sector Privatization**

Social sector privatization is a complex process, and will directly affect social services and citizen's income. Thus, it should be done very carefully, over a sufficient period of time.

The social sector includes all cultural, scientific, medical, and educational organizations providing the population with services. The Government of Mongolia, in cooperation with the World Bank, has carried out the first pilot project on social sector privatisation. In Parliament Resolution 160 (1997), two public entities, namely the Institute of Finance and Economics, and the Bayanzurkh District Hospital, were proposed for privatisation free of charge. These pilot projects were designed to test international practices in the Mongolian market.

The high costs of social sector privatisation leads to an increase in payments for social services such as medical services, tuition fees, and scientific facilities. Increase in social service costs in turn results in the decline of citizen's use of income. Therefore, to avoid these sensitive issues during the initial stages, the first privatisations were designed to be "free pilot tests".

In order to avoid a negative public reaction, developed countries generally pursue social sector privatisation very carefully. For example, several Scandinavian countries, Germany, and Austria, follow a policy of nominal tuition fees. In France, the Government subsidises 90% of university budgets. In Australia, tuitions are compiled from residents' tax payments, and upon graduation student tuition is payed back.<sup>32</sup>

The Institute of Finance and Economics, now privatised on a free of charge basis has strengthened its material assets, improved the education quality, and gained a reputation as a professional training institution. Its success has shown that the pilot tests can have long-term positive results.

In August of 2000, the Government of Mongolia developed guidelines for social sector privatization through management contracts, this was determined to be the most cost-effective method. In 2002, Parliament passed Resolution 56 on the *Reform and Restructuring Methods for Social Sector Privatisation*, and on 11 February 2003, Resolution 34 issued a *List of Social Sector Entities for Restructuring and Privatisation*. In Annex 1 of this resolution, public entities to be privatised were listed, including the University of Humanities, Ulaanbaatar University, the Institute of Commerce and Industry, and the Production and Craft School as well as several other social sector institutions. At present, three of these universities have been privatised on management contracts, while two have postponed privatisation.

The main goal of any privatisation process is to decrease the state's participation in the economy of that particular sector.<sup>33</sup> The state has the right to conduct privatisation according to what it believes to be an appropriate structure. Though research has shown many different privatisation methods, the following have been the most widely used in Mongolia:

**Bidding.** This method has been used primarily in the sale of business entities. Open bidding starts at a government-established minimum asking price. Atar Uruu, Talkh Chikher, and other companies have been privatized by this method.

<sup>2,,</sup>Globalisation and Education, by Chuluundorj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Mongolian government action plan

**Competitive selection method.** (project selection) In this method, used for privatising banks, the price is fixed and competition is based on the implementation of certain projects. One successful example of this method is the Trade and Development Bank.

**Privatization through issuing shares and stocks.** This method was utilized to privatise 470 state-owned companies by selling company shares.

**Privatization through consolidation of assets.** This involves the sale of assets and company turnover into a joint-stock enterprise like Erdenet, a large copper factory.

Liquidation of bunkrupted entities. This method is implemented by court order.

#### Sale of special shares with benefits, under state supervision.

The privatization of the NIC company contents suggestion on trading Golden shares for a five year period with advantage right of the state.

# Privatization free of charge or by management contract.

Even though the management contract privatisations have been called "free of charge," as of 2003, the management team will be required to purchase the entity from the state.

The last method was chosen as the most effective for the education sector. It is carried out in three stages. **The first step** is finding an appropriate management team: the state property or organisation is transferred to a management team for a set period of time. **The second stage**: selected team is given independence to run business programs, while preserving the organisational directives and goals. Even though the management team has complete governing authority, the privatisation is not yet complete. After the contracted time period the management team must prove its effectiveness and pay a fixed amount to conclude the contract. **The third step** of privatization is based on the results of the second stage. If the contract is successfully completed and the payment is made, the university's assets are transferred to the management team. This revenue is usually generated during the contract period by a successful business plan. Although the team must purchase the organization, this form of privatization is still considered a privilege.

According to Resolution 34 of 2003, the University of Humanities and Ulaanbaatar University are open for privatisation by management contract.

## **University of Academy's Scientists**

*The Technological Institute was established to train research scientists in a western style.* 

The MECS council meeting held on the 25<sup>th</sup> of February 1992, authorized B.Chadraa, the President of the Mongolian Academy of Science, and a member of the present Parliament, to establish an Institute of Technology. Using the experiences of the USA, the UK, and the Russian Federation, the new Institute aims to train a new generation of scientific specialists using the academic base of the Academy of Science. The new Institute aims to "meet the market demand for trained specialists in complex appliances, chemical technology, applied physics, applied

mathematics and Asian studies."<sup>34</sup> The Institute's founder, in cooperation with Academy scientists, conducted research in the chosen fields for three years, utilizing the material and intellectual capabilities of the Academy of Science.

The Institute took over the former Soviet Union trade and service centre, and renovated it as the Institute building. At its establishment, the Institute of Technology had 21 teachers and 49 students, and for the first three years, ten students each year were given doctoral degrees. After three years of establishment, the Institute had 57 teachers, approximately 60% of who held advanced scientific degrees. The Institution of Technology developed collaboration programs with the University of Colorado and the University of Energy and the Institute of Foreign Relations in Moscow, and consequently its reputation grew. The collaboration produced a three-way research base allowing the Institute to qualify as a university.

On the first of January 1995, MECS Resolution 15 officially recognized the Institute as a university, changing its name to Ulaanbaatar University and providing training in the fields of technology, social sciences, literature and language. At present, the University has nine specialist departments and two scientific centers. There are 124 teachers, 12 with Doctoral degrees and 70 with Master's degrees, and 1700 enrolled students working towards Bachelor's, Master's, or Doctoral degrees.

# Private University Hopeful of State Support

Although the institution is officially registered as state-owned, all financial activities are independently managed.

Although Ulaanbaatar University is officially state-owned, it has been financing its activities completely independently.

The primary reason for originally registering the University as state-owned was that it presumably belonged to the Academy of Science and was using the Academy of Science facilities free of charge.

The founders also most likely considered the fact that newly established private institutions tend to lack the competitive edge over other private universities and colleges. As a state institution, the University had an advantage over its private counterparts thus, allowing it to lay a strong foundation and attract highly qualified staff.

Since the 1990's, market economics have been slowly introduced into Mongolia's school system therefore, causing many schools and colleges to stop receiving state funds. Utilities are now paid for privately and the government subsidizes only school investments.

At its formation, Ulaanbaatar University was in competition with giants' [TA1]prestigious institutions such as the Mongolian National University and the University of Science and Technology. It was given an edge however, by its relationship with the Academy of Science. The decision to use the intellectual and technical capabilities of the Academy of Science allowed the new University to attract doctors, professors, and well-known scientists, also making it possible for University students to use the Academy of Science libraries and research centers. As a result, students

<sup>4</sup> Initial defined strategy

graduate from the University with double qualifications, having participated in both academic and research work. Within five years of its establishment, the University was able to increase enrollment and improve the quality of teaching staff despite fierce competition from its counterparts.

Students Enrolled in the University: In 2001 - 360 In 2002 - 540 In 2003 - 750

A significant percentage of new students come from rural areas, and entrance exams are now conducted in 15 of 21 provinces.

Director S.Baigalsaikhan made it clear that the University's main objective is to provide its students with a good quality education and to operate independently. Financial independence allows the University to compete freely and actively in its field and has encouraged a distinctive development strategy. The fact that the initial capital was provided by the founders has helped to increase the assets and working capital of the University. (see Appendix 4) The number of incoming students and graduates has been increasing annually, and it seems evident that the University has found its footing in the education market.

#### On the Road to Privatization

*Privatization commences , in compliance with SPC regulations.* 

State owned organizations are not asked whether or not they think they should be privatized. The relevant ministries are asked to select organizations for privatization and the Government makes the final decision.

Ulaanbaatar University was second on the privatization list published in Resolution 34 in 2003. In response to the question of why Ulaanbaatar University was chosen to be privatized, MECS specialist Ch.Buyanjargal stated that, "Privatization may be in the University's best interest. Like many colleges, it was established by specialist lobbies, and getting rid of state status after the initial growth period may greatly benefit the organization. Education sector reform is very important. The number of language, journalism, and social sciences colleges has increased drastically, but often lack teaching quality. If those schools could combine facilities and form a few good universities, the teaching quality would undoubtedly be improved."

Ulaanbaatar University has been financially independent for some time. It has not once received state subsidies in the eleven years since its establishment and since the University has already been functioning as a private enterprise, the decision to privatize it makes sense.

Many people mistakenly think that the SPC makes the decisions regarding privatization. In fact, the SPC is purely an implementing agency, which follows the Government's decisions. Ulaanbaatar University was included in the government list, therefore the SPC carried out its privatization.

# **Privatization Commences**

#### Privatization starts with an inventory of the university's assets.

Privatization is composed of three stages. The first is to prepare for the privatization, the second is the privatization process, and the third is the transfer of assets and the conclusion of the privatization contract. Following Government Resolution 84 in 2001, "the Assets Assessment Centre" company commenced value assets of the university. The company used the following methods to value assets:

- A. Method of expenses
- B. Method of market price
- C. Method of income

The face value, or the balanced average of capital assets was set at 613,633.7 thousand Togrog. The SPC set the price at 512,417.2 thousand Togrog, taking into account the University's debt and the fact that it had operated at a loss for the previous three years. The State Property Commission vetoed a proposal to deduct 300 million Togrog for the investment put forward by the founder B.Chadraa, deciding to consider that particular asset as a state subsidy.

School building extensions, completed on a loan from Mr. Namsrai, proved credible and thus were deducted from the price. S.Baigalsaikhan, the leader of the winning management team, stated that, "When compared to a state-supported university such as the University of Humanities, the price was actually quite high. We were forced to buy the entity that we brought into existence ourselves. It was unfortunate that the distinctive features and financial situation of the university was not considered in the valuation process." The SPC announced the University privatization tender after evaluating the previous three-year's auditing reports.

Upon the announcement of the Ulaanbaatar University privatization tender on 3 July 2003, issues of Zuunii Medee and other major newspapers, open bidding for the contract commenced. Applications were to be submitted by 4 pm on September 4<sup>th</sup>, 2003, and the privatization process immediately commenced.

The first stage of privatization is relatively time-consuming. According to regulations, tender applications must purchase the relevant materials and documents consisting of general information on the university, tender regulations, and a contract draft, for 300,000 Togrog. The reason for putting a price on the documents is to show consideration for the work put into the process by SPC experts and specialists.

Tender participants are required to have a management team, with a leader of proven qualifications and experience. /Annex 5/

Two teams applied for the Ulaanbaatar University privatization contract. The University team consisted of eight people, led by S.Baigalsaikhan, a Doctor of Science and a Professor and scholar of literature, who has been working as the University Director since 1999. S.Baigalsaikhan formed his team from the administrative staff of the University, including its founder, B. Chadraa, honorary scientist, Doctor of Science and academician Kh. Namsrai, Science and Technology University professor and Doctor of Science, B.Purevsuren.

The second team in the competition was team "Tamir" headed by Doctor of Science Ts. Erdenebaatar Dr.Ts. Erdenebaatar studied Educational Science in Japan and had worked as a research scientist at the Academy of Science. He has been teaching at the University since its establishment. The team consisted of about 20 people, including Amarzaya, a teacher at Arkhangai province teachers' college, Doctor of Science and professor Ch. Natsagdorj, a teacher at the University of Science and Technology, and Doctor of Science and professor B. Sumyabaatar, a scientist at the Academy of Science.

S.Baigalsaikhan's team had the advantage of a strong personnel background and consisted of staff members from the university itself. Which meant it was capable of gathering support from the University community. As the owners of the University's assets, they were also financially capable of. . .. According to the team leader, their main advantage was "the tradition they had of working as a team, from the director down to the cleaning staff. All the team members participated in completing the tender documents, which required precise and compact procedures. We had already anticipated privatization: the management contract was a continuation of projects we had already been implementing."

The leader of rival team, Ts.Erdenebat stated "Privatization was a difficult step for us. We needed financially strong people with management experience and had to search as far as Arkhangai Province. We worked night and day to find members who would be capable of implementing the management contract and who were financially experienced enough to transfer the deposit of 100 million Togrog. Our final business plan was pretty sound, and Amarzaya was responsible for completing all the necessary tender documents. Just before the document check, we came to realize how complex the SPC regulations really are. When they opened the tender documents, we found we had left out the contract draft. Although we received the draft of the contract when we bought the documents, we made the mistake of thinking that it had been confused with the business plan. But you don't get a second chance, so our rivals won."

Team "Tamir" lost its opportunity to compete for privatization due to inadequate preparation and failure to present the documents in line with regulations. They are not the only such case. In the privatization of the Shargaljuut resort, the College of Commerce and Business, and the Gobi Company, there were widespread cases of participant negligence.

# Bid Awarded To UB University Team

## ... The Academy of Science entirely supported the UB University team...

As a rule, tenders should have at least two participants. In this case however, the competitor's negligence made for a single-sided battle. Some concluded that the team did not have a real interest in competition, but team leader Ts. Erdenebat said, "I was a real competitor, but made a mistake during the process. Later we realized that our rivals had advantages in many areas, and although we could not complete the bid, we learned a lot."

According to the tender regulations, the expert panel continued its assessment of S. Baigalsaikhn's team. The real deciding factor is the management team's business plan. The experts evaluated the team's qualifications on a 100-point scale.

J. Tseveendorj, the Vice Director of the MECS Financial Controls Department and SPC investigation team expert said, "Having investigated the documents submitted on December 2,

2003, we gave S.Baigalsaikh's team 75 marks and decided to reject Erdenebat's team due to failure to submit the proper documents."

Tender proposal is assessed on the following criteria:

- Business potential, management qualifications and experience, and the teams' ability to effectively manage the financial situation. (0 50 marks)
- Quality of business planning and proposed management operations, and correspondence of planning with the goals of privatization (0 40 marks)
- Quality of human resources planning and development and planned risk-management (0 10 marks)

The UB University team's business plan consisted of short-, middle-, and long-term prospects, and was given top marks by the assessment experts. The administrative management planning of the team has both advantages and disadvantages, but according to the competing team, that the Academy of Science was fully in support of the program.<sup>35</sup>

The management team consisted of 3 academics, 5 doctors of science and included administrative representatives of the university. The team's business plan was successful thus; the team was awarded 75 out of 100 marks.

The team has defined middle term business planning and a "Welfare" project to be implemented among the employees. The plan provides methods for improving the levels of training techniques and technology know-how, without changing the direction of the university.

The business plan does not define objectives on credit exchange programs and no defined method of keeping the tuition rates down exists. At some point, the management team is considering an increase in tuition fees.<sup>36</sup> They have however, promised that tuition fees will not negatively impact the training quality. (Training quality is defined by the success of previous graduates.)

In the last two years, changes in electricity and heating costs have not impacted tuition fees. However, as of this year the tuition fees will be increased to help pay for the added utilities cost.

Students do not really have the option of choosing a university based on tuition costs. There is a general provision in the privatization contract for keeping the tuition fees within a certain percentage, but issues like training quality indicators and dormitory issues for students from rural areas have not been defined.

On the basis of the SPC assessment, the Ulaanbaatar University team was awarded the bid and concluded the contract with the SPC on December 8, 2003. The property was formally handed over on December 26, 2003.

# What we have been doing, and are doing now..

Choosing the right strategy and creating a sustainable distribution of financial reserves has created many business prospects.

<sup>5</sup> From interview with Ts Erdenebat

<sup>6</sup> Explained that tuition fee will not negatively impact training quality

The strategies developed by the founders of the University have played an important role in the development of financial resources, strong teaching staff, independent training facilities and equipment, and a strong foreign and domestic reputation. The University is financially independent and has developed reserves for carrying out scientific research. Graduates are well qualified and have strong research skills and experience.

At the conclusion of the contract, the University team successfully transferred the initial payment of 100 million Togrog to the SPC.

The team's business plan included detailed and accurate information about short-and middle-term management, and implementation began immediately after the contract with the SPC was signed.

Although it has only been one month since the privatization, the principal project to "prepare scientific researchers with high consumable and intellectual capacities on the basis of the institution's intellectual and fundamental reserves" has already begun to be implemented and a collaboration contract has been signed with the Academy of Science.

The short-term planning involves continued financial independence; the expansion of the training premises in addition to the 600 million Togrog investments that has already been put into the project.

In an interview, S. Baigalsaikhan defined the business plan as, "What we have been doing, and are doing now.<sup>37</sup>" The team aims to "conduct sustainable management and marketing, to increase competitive capacities, to rehabilitate training facilities and equipment, to carry out scientific training, and to improve the University's financial capacities."

M. Mukhtuya, head of the foreign language department, is paying more attention to the improvement of teachers' knowledge. 3 teachers have been enrolled in overseas degree programs in England and America. 2 additional teachers are also planning to go abroad. According to the "Welfare" project, the University gives a 50% discount to teachers enrolled in Master's and Doctoral degree programs.

At its creation, the business plan was discussed and approved by the staff and all issues are open: the staff knows which areas are currently being focused on. Training officer Otgonjargal mentioned that, "The most important thing is quality: this is our daily focus, and the students and teachers are making every effort. The privatization has consolidated our previous achievements. If someone else had purchased the University, they would not have known where to start, and would have confused everything."

Privatization is always an instigator of change. The first thing the now-independent team has focused on is the expansion of foreign relationships. The University currently has exchange programs, mutual teacher training, scientific cooperation, and double-major diploma programs with the following universities:

- Moscow University of Energy
- Irkutsk Technical University
- University of Colorado (USA)
- Kobe University (Japan)
- Tokyo University (Japan)

<sup>7</sup>Interview with S.Baigalsaikhan

- Osaka university (Japan)
- Danko University (Korea)
- Rokhando University (Korea)
- Lanjou University (China)

Through these cooperation programs, the University has attained international education standards and international degree recognition.

The university library, the main facility for independent study programs, has about 23,500 books. About 20% of these books are in foreign languages.

One of the advantages of a scientific base is the improvement of not only teaching quality, but also scientific research projects. The University staff currently has 8 pending patents, and 23 copyrighted published works.

# Privatization and the Effects on the Future

... Prospective students don't choose a university based on tuition fees...

Every privatization has its advantages and disadvantages, regardless of the neutral side effects of the process. 10 people were asked their opinions on the University's privatization, as well as possible negative influences:

- Increase in tuition fees
  - 70 % agree
- Weakening of financial capabilities

64 % agree

• 182 million Togrog spent for university building extension, which has a negative effect on financial capabilities of the university

76 % agree

- Improbability of staff pay rises 5 agree, 5 refused to answer
- Privatization was held fairly and properly

8 supports, 2 did not answer;

- Hope for successful completion of management contract
  - 9 support, 1 refused to answer.

Research has shown that high privatization costs tend to lead to an increase in tuition fees, as well as probable delays in staff pay rises and the cutting of research and study project costs. Therefore, setting too high a price for social sector institutions will result in an overall rise in public service expenses. When asked about this issue, Ts.Erdenebat, dean on the university, answered, "To improve the quality of teaching practices and to aid in the implementation of the business plan, we are planning to increase the tuition by 10-15 percent. Prospective students don't choose a university based on tuition fees. The increase in tuition is not just a factor of privatization: the rise in utilities costs was also a factor. The quality of teaching will not decrease, and the overall goal of the management contract was to improve the teaching, not the tuition."

# **General Conclusions and Recommendations**

- 1. Currently, the majority of universities and colleges are concentrated in Ulaanbaatar. Restructuring the educational sector to respond to the rural demand for professional training would shift some of the load to the local level.
- 2. Management teams should be supervised and assisted before the completion of the management tender. The main reason for failure in the biddings is incomplete documentation; the SPC documents should include clauses for tender supervision.
- 3. The advantages of triangle ownership forms or integrated business practices should be investigated. Taking into account the shortage of participants and competitors at the privatisation process, especially in the educational sector.
- 4. Prices for the privatization of education sector institutions should be kept at a reasonable level, to aid the management team in the improvement of academic standards.
- 5. A clause establishing a ceiling payment for the management contract should be inserted, and the responsibilities of all parties should be clearly stated.
- 6. The SPC should establish a department or office responsible for preventing mistakes in general privatization processes.

# **Connecting reforms with privatisation**

# **Author's Notes**

In an era of globalization, higher education is becoming increasingly important. Providing reliable professional training facilities to meet the demand for higher education is not a problem for Mongolia. However, educational institutions do require urgent attention. The successful privatization of the social sector is to some extent contingent on equal competition in education.

Due to the development of the world education sector, financially independent institutions are necessary to meet modern challenges. Although the privatization of the universities is to some extent a response to this tendency, there are still a lot of questions to be asked regarding the results.

The World Bank, along with UNESCO, produced a recommendation articulating that, "contemporary education strategy aims to provide equal opportunities for education, to emphasize research-based education, employment of graduates, ability to meet social demands, and the active and inactive work of students and instructors."

The chosen method of university privatization plays a significant role in social and economic growth. From a financial perspective, the final privatization payment is considered the easiest part of the management activities.<sup>38</sup>

Although the government has undertaken measures to provide poor and vulnerable group families with financial aid for higher education, the aid is not extended to middle-income families. This group, therefore, has limited access to higher education. 80% of the students surveyed come from low- or middle-income families; a raise in tuition payments following privatization will impact a significant portion of the student body.

Quality assessment in Mongolian universities is a critical issue. Educational reforms directly impact the social sector, as the universities are responsible for preparing skilled professionals to be employed by society. Post-privatization outcomes are tightly

<sup>8</sup>Interview with S.Baigalsaikhan

linked to the social sector, and it is important to be able to qualitatively assess universities, as the final stage in privatization.

Detailed research on the employment of graduates of many newly established universities and colleges has not yet been done; qualitative indicators other than university growth should be set. Currently, half of the graduates and professionals of newly established or recently privatised universities and colleges are not engaged in professional work.

One of the negative tendencies of new graduates is a lack of specialists to meet market demand.

An inequality in post-graduate employment opportunities leads to the majority of students majoring in economics, languages, international relations, Mongolian, journalism, and social sciences. Meanwhile, specialists in engineering, technology, and mining are urgently needed. Unfortunately, due to the lack of demand, there are relatively few institutions offering study courses in these areas.

Furthermore, most of the universities and colleges are concentrated in the capital city leading to a deficiency of specialists in rural areas. Research has shown that almost 90% of university graduates stay in the city by any means possible. In order to maintain a balance of specialists in local areas, privatization of rural higher education institutions should be conducted at a discounted rate.

The government could potentially solve this problem by issuing a list of deficient specialties and giving privatization discounts to institutions providing training in these areas.

The current situation of privatised universities shows that the privatisation of the educational sector is a delicate process demanding accurate and supportive policies.

#### **Choronology of Ulaanbaatar University**

1992, The Institute of Technology is established at the initiative of academics of the Academy of Sciences, headed by B. Chadraa, the Academy President. It received accreditation by the MECS on the 25th of February.

1993, The Department of Social Science is opened, with programs in Linguistics, Literature, History, and Archaeology.

1995, A cooperation is established with the University of Colorado and Denver University in the USA, and an English training program commenced in the 1996-97 academic year.

1995, The Institute is reorganized into Ulaanbaatar University by the MECS

1999, A cooperation is established with the Moscow University of Energy, and courses in Applied Mathematics and Microelectronics are created

2000, the MECS reorganizes the former Steering Committee of the state-owned university into a 14-member board including local representatives.

2001, the Asset Assessment Center is hired to assess the University's assets. The University's fixed asset value was set at 613,633.7 thousand Togrog. On the basis of this assessment, minimum bid was set at 512,417.2 thousand Togrog.

2003, The tender on privatization of the University is announced by the SPC

2003, The SPC Analysis Team receives the documents submitted by both teams on November 25<sup>th</sup>. Team "Tamir" lost the opportunity to compete due to insufficient documentation.

2003, On December 8<sup>th</sup>, the University Team, led by S.Baigalsaikhan, wins the management competition.

2003, On December 9th, the management contract is signed.

2003, the SPC and the Management team sign accreditation documents for transfer of the University on February 16th.

References

- 1. Presentation of Ulaanbaatar university
- 2. Instructions and regulation on privatization of the State Property Committee
- 3. Frequently asked questions and real answers booklet
- 4. B. Chuluundorj, "Globalization and Higher Education" article
- 5. Academy of Science. Research on Mongolian Development. 2003
- 6. The Yearbook of Mongolian Statistics, Ulaanbaatar 2000

### Appendices

- 1. Annex on contemporary statistics of the higher educational institutions 1-3
- 2. Annex on balance indicators

4

- 3. Annex on tender and preliminary selection regulations 5
- 4. Some key economic indicators of Ulaanbaatar university

# Annex 1

# Survey on admission to the Ulaanbaatar university

# /Per three academic years/

| Year              | 1992 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Enrolled Students | 49   | 360  | 540  | 750  |

# Annex 2

# Survey on students of universities and colleges for 2003-2004 academic year

| No | Type and ownership of the institution   | For students of 2003          | For attendances of 2004      |
|----|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1  | State-owned institutions:<br>- Diploma<br>- Bachelor<br>- Master Degree<br>- Doctor Degree  | 5720<br>62731<br>4092<br>1591 | 1357<br>10893<br>1935<br>334 |
|    | Total   | 74134                         | 14519                        |
| 2  | Non-public institutions:<br>- Diploma<br>- Bachelor<br>- Master Degree<br>- Doctor Degree   | 408<br>33304<br>395<br>24     |                              |
|    | Total   | 34134                         |                              |
|    | Foreign investment institutions<br>- Bachelor<br>- Master Degree                            | 469<br>1                      |                              |
|    | Entire volume:  |                               |                              |
|    | <ul> <li>Diploma</li> <li>Bachelor</li> <li>Master Degree</li> <li>Doctor Degree</li> </ul> | 6128<br>96504<br>4491<br>1615 |                              |

# Annex 3

| No | Indicators  | Number of universities and colleges |
|----|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | Public universities and colleges:<br>- State-owned<br>- Non-state-owned | 172<br>38<br>134                    |
| 2  | Total in the capital city:<br>- State-owned<br>- Non-state-owned        | 135<br>25<br>110                    |
|    | Total in the local area:<br>- State-owned<br>- Non-state-owned          | 37<br>13<br>24                      |
| 4  | Foreign investment non-public   | 7                                   |

# Survey on higher educational institutions

# Annex 4

Some balance indicators of Ulaanbaatar university

(thousand Togrog)

| No | Economic indicators <b>(thousand</b><br>tugrugs)                                 | At the end of 2000 | At the end of 2001 | At the end of 2002                       |
|----|--|--------------------|--------------------|--|
|    | Total capital:   |                    |                    | 697799,3                                 |
| 1  | Fixed assets   | 58689,0            | 79084,5            | 510069,0                                 |
| 2  | Current assets:<br>- Cash<br>- Goods and materials<br>- Unfinished constructions | 51901,7<br>3431,8  | 10608,2<br>1401,6  | 187730,3<br>2052,0<br>2550,7<br>182907,6 |
| 3  | Total receivables  | 11,7               | 4,8                | 220,0                                    |
| 4  | Total liabilities  |                    | 1080,0             | 185382,1                                 |

Case: "State" University Coming into Private Ownership"

#### Annex 5

#### *List of application and other materials to be submitted to the Tender Commission*

Prospective applicants shall submit an official letter to the State Property Committee with the following documents:

- 1. Application;
- 2. Confidentiality contract signed by the representative on behalf of the applicant;
- 3. Unrefundable tender fee payment receipt for 300,000 (three hundred thousand MNT);
- 4. Letter of credentials in case a confidant is appointed;
- 5. Introduction of the applicant consisting of:
  - Legal status of the applicant, business activities, registration documents on establishment of a legal body (contract, charter, certificate, copy of licence verified by notary, copy of identification card verified by notary for individual); for individuals – ID, in case of collaboration, the requirements will be the same for the other partners;
  - 2) Experience of applicant, detailed explanation on how well tender requirements are met; for individuals application form, detailed introduction of working experience, copy of diploma and qualification certificate proven by a notary, list of scientific and research works;
  - 3) CV of Management team members, detailed description of their work activities, copy of diploma and qualification certificate proven by a notary, list of scientifica and research works;
  - 4) In line with clause 1 of article 58 of Law on Public and Local property documents identifiing availability of experience of management and capability to manage the university or college of the applicant with legal status or individual;
  - 5) Fiscal balance sheet verified by audit and other related attachments for last two years;
  - 6) Official permission of the authorities to the applicant on participation in the tender ;
  - 7) Contract between co-partners in case of joint participation in the tender ;
  - 8) List of share-holders and quantity of their shares in case of Stock-joint or limited company or private school.

Upon consideration of the above documents, applicants obtain creditability to participate in the tender and receive tender materials.

Tender's documentation :

- 1) General introduction of Ulaanbaatar university
- 2) Regulation on selection of legal person to privatize the university, based on the results of management conducted by Ulaanbaatar University.
- 3) Privatization proect, based on the results of management conducted by Ulaanbaatar University.

Based on the management results, The State Property Committee will select a winner on the conditions stipulated in SPC resolution 303 of May 15, 2003.

Case: "State" University Coming into Private Ownership"

#### Tender regulation in brief

- 1) General
- 2) Terms and terminology
- 3) Tender timetable
- 4) Announcement
- 5) Applying for tender participation
- 6) Requirements of bidders
- 7) Tender documents
- 8) Assessment on the organization
- 9) Final settlement of purchase contract draft
- 10) General requirements on tender proposal preparation and its submission
- 11) Bid security
- 12) Tender proposal requirements
- 13) Submission of tender participation
- 14) Acceptance of tender proposal and its opening
- 15) Tender proposal assessment
- 16) Tender failure and ineffectiveness
- 17) Dispute settlement

Tender proposal shall include the following two parts :

- Tender proposal (draft of business planning)
- Payment receipt

Verification to purchase the object at the price set by the SPC, upon completion of the Management contract term. Tender proposals shall be evaluated on a 100 point system.

#### Case study club

bizMongolia, Mongolian Business and Economic Information Service and Consultancy

Case writer and researcher: Ch.Bayartogtokh Case study advisor: J.Sunjidmaa Mongolian editor: D.Borolzoi Translator: Intell Co., Ltd English editor: Alison Eckhardt Proofreading: J.Sunjidmaa, Intell Co., Ltd

#### **Contact address**

Web page: <u>http://www.bizmongolia.mn</u> Tel: + 976 9915 4939, + 976 9917 7912 Fax: + 976315344 E-mail: case@bizmongolia.mn

Mail: POB 421 Ulaanbaatar 2106-46 Mongolia

# Report of the case study on the social sector privatization experience: results of transformation, restructuring and privatization the children's/adolescents' summer camps

| Objective of the study                | 1  |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Outcomes and lessons                  | 31 |
| Appendix 1 – Operations report of     | 35 |
| children's summer camps               |    |
| Appendix 2 – Tender materials         | 50 |
| Appendix 3 – Tender document for      | 58 |
| selection of the project proposal for |    |
| effective managements of the Herlen's |    |
| children's and adolescent's camps     |    |

#### Report of the case study on the social sector privatization experience: results of transformation, restructuring and privatization the children's/adolescents' summer camps

The objective of the conducted case study was to consider and draw conclusions and lessons regarding the results of transformation, restructuring and privatization of the children's/adolescents' summer camps within the framework of social sector changes, restructuring and privatization.

The given study had been accomplished on the basis of analyzing the laws, statues and other legal regulations pertaining to children's/adolescents' summer camps' functional objectives and principles of operations, and the situations of law implementation on the local levels, i.e., on the capital, province, soum government levels.

More specifically, we have examined the transformation, restructuring and privatization processes of the children's/adolescents' summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the capital city and province centers.

The main purpose of the children's/adolescents' summer camp is to:

Create a safe and comfortable environment, provide nutritious meals, conducive to the proactive rest of the children/adolescents, but also to conduct various activities and functions in accordance with the multi-faceted, well-designed program that takes into consideration interests and wishes of children and adolescents, aimed at encouraging and offering the conditions whereby children/adolescents may develop holistically in mental as well as physical sense. The children's/adolescents' camp is to provide its inhabitants all the conditions and opportunities of developing one's own livelihood skills and experiences independently as well as in cooperation with and through support of the peers.

Operational objectives of the summer camps:

- 1. To give an opportunity and teach the children and adolescents skills to function independently, to evaluate and develop themselves realistically;
- 2. To provide every opportunity and condition for children and adolescents to socialize, cooperate, learn and behave themselves within peer groups;
- 3. To improve their knowledge regarding the nature and environment through organizing various events and functions aimed at instilling love and protection of the nature;
- 4. To conduct various cultural and social events and functions.

Quoted from the research paper of Mandakh, Chair, Mongolian Children's and Adolescents' Camps' Association

Presently, there are 17 functional summer camps located in the Green Belt Area surrounding the capital city and 24 summer camps in the countryside. The camps have an overall capacity to accommodate 10,400 children in a single shift. The camps work in 6 shifts during the summer season, thus accommodating 62,400 children per year.

The summer camps have had a specific character since they developed in Mongolia. During the period of two decades between 1969 and 1989, when the summer camps were flourishing, the population of children age 7 to 14, the main customers of the camps, had been on the rapid rise. By the figures of statistics dated 1989, the children made up 41.9%, or 856 thousand people of the entire Mongolian population.

#### Reference 1

- In accordance with Resolution 315 of the Government of the Mongolian People's Republic, dated November 15, 1991, in conjunction with the Resolution 427 of the Minister or Education, all summer camps were transferred under the National Center for Children for administration and jurisdiction purposes. Consequently, the Administration of the National Center for Children held a meeting on December 4, 1991, concerning redrafting and re-establishing the composition, by-laws and regulations of the Children's/Adolescents' Summer Camp Organization Council.
- The Resolution, determining the quota for daily nutrition as well as fees for participating and vacationing in the summer camp, was passed by the Director of the National Center for Children on December 14, 1991, executed in accordance henceforth.

Almanac of the Children's Rights Convention Implementation in Mongolia, 1991

#### **Reference** 2

- Within the framework of promoting the successful continuation and effectuation of the privatization processes, the following measures shall be undertaken:
- Laying down the legal grounds and regulations for social sector privatization.
- Rectifying irregularities of earlier privatization, providing for stricter legal measures and heightening of legal accountability.
- Improving management and administration of the privatized commercial and manufacturing objects/units and emphasizing efficiency and end results.
- Boosting the privatization process through selecting one best method among many stipulated in the laws and regulations in privatizing of the commercial and manufacturing units/objects. (2.3)

Appendix, Government Program, Resolution 33, Parliament of Mongolia.

- The focal objective to the state property privatization in 2001-2004 is to create conditions for improvement of the livelihood of the people through boosting privatization and promoting private sector involvement, thereby providing favorable conditions for economic growth. (1.1.)
- The focal objective of the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization is to provide favorable conditions for sound competition, curb state participation and control, define state participation where necessary, with the view of increasing the private sector involvement in the social service financing and administration, thereby regularizing and availing social services to the population on a more equal and even basis. (2.4.)
- ... the following principles shall be upheld in the privatization processes of state property objects/units in other sectors:
  - The Government shall reserve a right to make decisions regarding the number and categories of the privatization objects as well as method, with the full consideration of the specificity of the given object/unit and its importance in the economy of Mongolia.
  - In choosing the objects/units for privatization, issues such as fulfilment of the privatization preparations, and state budget revenue expected from the given object/unit in that given fiscal year. (2.5.)

#### "State Property Objects' Privatization Guidelines for 2001 to 2004", Appendix, Resolution 10, Parliament of Mongolia, 2001.

The changes and restructuring in Mongolia have produced sufficient evidence that the mechanisms that were operationally effective in the old social set-up are no longer applicable for the limitation in meeting the differing demands of the present context. The early 90s' transition period of the Mongolian centrally planned economy to the market economy was characterized by the overall economic decline, and consequent hardships have swept through all spheres, including the social sector organizations and service-providers, which further on inevitably necessitated restructuring of the sector itself.

On par with changes and developments taking place in Mongolia, the needs of children and youth for obtaining multi-faceted information as well as learning and development opportunities are accelerating, since their needs are recognizably higher than those of the earlier generations.

Since the present social set-up is requiring better information and knowledge from children and youth, parents are paying more attention toward their children's welfare and education.

The new market economy set-up has instilled an intrinsic value for money, thus compelling parents to seek out for their children not only vacation time in the camps, but also added value for money, i.e., learning opportunities for their children, when they send them to summer camps. In this context, the modification of operational guidelines of the children's/adolescents' summer camps becomes a pressing issue.

#### Reference 3

• The main objective of the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization guidelines is:

To increase the private sector participation and involvement in the social sector, promote fair and sound competition; broaden the services meeting the needs of the population, with the special emphasis on improved quality, accessibility and efficiency of the services.

- The objectives of the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization:
- 1. Decentralize governance and administration, improve and build capacity
- 2. Increase private sector involvement in the social sector services
- 3. Increase independency of organizations
- 4. Introduce technical and technological innovations, latest scientific methods and best practices in the social services
- 5. Promote sound market competition together with appropriate mechanisms of state regulation
- 6. Choose and implement the most appropriate methods of transformation, restructuring and privatization. (1.2.)

"Social Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization Guidelines", Resolution 56, 2002, Parliament of Mongolia.

*Elaboration:* Starting with the beginning of 90s', the regular operations of the children's/adolescents' summer camps have grown increasingly complicated due to following reasons:

• The state budgetary allocations for the normal operation of camps had become insufficient.

• The summer camp accommodation buildings and other basic utilities had been become redundant and were in need for capital renovation and refurbishing.

Foodstuffs prices had increased.

• Parents stopped sending their children to summer camps due to overall economic incapability.

• Due to above impediments, the situation of complete impossibility for the summer camps to operate regularly and normally arose, and the summer camps' which were operational at that point of time had been unable to make any profit whatsoever.

Since the situation of the children's/adolescents' camps had been faced with many critical points and projected the acute necessity for restructuring, the State had resolved to

include the summer camps in the list of the state property social sector objects to be privatized.

| eference 4     |   |
|----------------|---|
| • The princip  | ples to be upheld in transformation, restructuring and privatization of the   |
| social secto   | or:   |
| 1.             | Ensure fairness, transparency and openness of the process.  |
| 2.             | Ensure status quo or higher standards consequent to the process.  |
| 3.             | Ensure the non-alteration of the operational objectives and purposes of<br>the service provider.  |
| 4.             | Ensure the accessibility and services range is improved.  |
|                | Lower hazards in employees' working conditions.   |
| •              | The methods of implementing the social sector transformation, restructuring and   |
| Privatization: |   |
| -<br>i<br>§    | Management, lease and performance contracts and methods of<br>implementing them shall be determined on the basis of the specificity of the<br>given unit/object and more than one method may be employed in this  |
| I              | process.  |
|                | The register of the social sector objects/units to be privatized and/or restructured, as well as their methods of privatization, shall be determined and enacted by the Government.   |
| -              | The regulations pertaining to the operations to be carried out under  |
| I<br>C         | the management, performance and lease contracts shall be approved of and<br>passed by the State Property Committee based upon suggestions from the<br>concerned Central Government agency, the implementation of which shall<br>be monitored jointly with that agency. (1.4.) |
| • The and      | e following state property objects/units shall be transformed, restructured<br>I privatized within the framework of social sector transformation,<br>tructuring and privatization:  |
| -              | Children's palace, children's/adolescents' summer camps; (1.5.3.3.)   |
| Appendix, "So  | cial Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization Guidelines<br>Resolution 56, 2002, Parliament of Mongolia   |

Measures to be undertaken within the framework of social sector

deliberations and resolution of the province, or the soum Citizens'

In case of the children's camps operating in the rural areas,

management of privatization shall be carried out and implemented, based upon

Appendix, "Social Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization

Guidelines", Resolution 56, 2002, Parliament of Mongolia.

transformation, restructuring and privatization:

Representative Council. (2.3.1.6)

٠

-

### RESOLUTION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MONGOLIAFebruary 11, 2003Number 34Ulaanbaatar City

On enacting the approval of the register of state property social sector objects/units to be transformed, restructured and privatized in 2003

It is hereby RESOLVED by the Government of Mongolia, based on the Subsection 4 of Section 9, Subsection 3 of Section 33 of the Law on State and Local Government Owned Objects, Paragraph 1.4. of "Social Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization Guidelines", Resolution Number 56, dated 2002, by the Parliament of Mongolia:

... 3. To delegate the process of deliberating upon transformation, restructuring and privatization in the year of 2003 of the state property object/unit's branches listed in the appendix number 4, to the concerned provinces and capital Citizens' Representatives Councils and the Governors, after proper decisions have been pronounced as a result of deliberations between the State Property Committee, the Ministry of Education, Culture and Sciences, the Ministry of Social Welfare and Labor and the Ministry of Health.

PRIME MINISTER OF MONGOLIA N. ENKHBAYAR MINISTER FOR SOCIAL WELFARE AND LABOR SH. BATABAYAR

#### **EXPLANATION NO. 1:**

(The APPENDIX 4 is attached)

In the process of the research, we have met, interviewed and conducted a survey among the heads of the Children's Center of the rural provinces, who had been attending a seminar in Ulaanbaatar city.

The representatives of the Children's Centers of the rural areas, namely Uvs, Hentii, Arhangai, Dundgobi, Huvsgul, Gobi-Altai, Bayan-Ulgii, Zavhan, Suhbaatar, Orhon, Dornogobi, Tuv Provinces, who participated in this research were professionals in their field, providing methodological assistance and guidance in operations of the children's/adolescents' summer camps in their area.

The specialists held various views concerning the restructuring and privatization processes of the children's summer camps, all reflecting their professionalism and knowledge in the field.

Survey conducted among the heads of children's organizations located in the rural areas Questions of the survey

- 1. The summer camps in each participant's area
- 2. Details of the participants themselves
- 3. Legal environment for conducting the transformation, restructuring and privatization of children's/adolescents' camps

A. How have the transformation, restructuring and privatization of the children's/adolescents' summer camps been projected in the Government resolutions regarding the social sector transformation, restructuring and transformation?

B. When did the local government pass the resolution, or order, (elaborate, please, on the content and wording of the resolution) of transforming, restructuring and privatizing the children's/adolescents' summer camps in your area?)

C. Which legal instruments have been enacted by whom, and when, to implement these resolutions/orders?

- 4. How did you react to the resolution about the transformation, restructuring and privatization of the summer camps?
- 5. How was the decision to transform, restructure and privatize implemented? Have there been any irregularities in the implementation process?

- 6. How did your colleagues in your organization react to the news of restructure, transformation and privatization, in your opinion?
- 7. What changes have taken place in your organization's operations since this process began?
  - A. On the management level
  - B. Operational technology, methodology
  - C. Material resources
  - D. Financial side
- 8. What are the issues of concern at the present moment? What are root causes of these issues? How could these issues be resolved, according to you?
- 9. Please, write any additional ideas and suggestions you have regarding the summer camps for children and adolescents.

#### 1. The children's summer camp in each participant's area

**Uvs:** The province children's summer camp *Harhiraa* was established in 1955. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 200 children at a time, privatized in 2003. **Hentii:** The province children's summer camp *Herlen* was established in 1986. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 200 children at a time, privatized in 2003. **Arhangai:** The province children's summer camp *Tamir* was established in 1953. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 60-100 children at a time, to be privatized in January 2004.

**Dundgobi:** The province children's summer camp *The Oasis Harmony* was established in 1985. Not privatized.

**Huvsgul:** The province children's summer camp *Uran Doush* was established in 1977. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 240-320 children at a time. Beginning from 2003, operates independently without the province budgetary allocation under the lease contract.

**Gobi-Altai:** The province children's summer camp *Nuhurlul* was established in 1983. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 200 children at a time, to be privatized.

**Bayan-Ulgii:** The province children's summer camp *Zost* was established in 1986. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 240 children at a time, was management privatized in February 2003.

**Zavhan:** The province children's summer camp *Dayan* was established in 1976. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 200 children at a time. Started to operate independently from 2003 under the contract.

**Suhbaatar:** The province children's summer camp *Dariganga* was established in 1979. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 250 children at a time, was management privatized in

2003.

**Orhon:** The province children's summer camp *Yanzaga* was established in 1975. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 450-500 children at a time, was management privatized in 2003.

**Tuv:** The province children's summer camp *Uguumur* was established in 1985. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 240 children at a time. Commercialized. **Dornogobi:** The province children's summer camp *Jargalan* was established in 1985. Has the capacity for housing and accommodating 240 children at a time. Not privatized.

2. Details of the participants themselves Uvs: Head, Provincial Center for Children Hentii: Head, Provincial Center for Children Arhangai: Head, Provincial Center for Children Dundgobi: Head, Provincial Center for Children Huvsgul: Head, Provincial Center for Children Gobi-Altai: Head, Provincial Center for Children Bayan-Ulgii: Head, Provincial Center for Children Zavhan: Head, Provincial Center for Children and Youth Suhbaatar: Head, Provincial Center for Children Orhon: Head, Provincial Center for Children Tuv: Head, Provincial Center for Children Dornogobi: Head, Provincial Center for Children

3. Legal environment for conducting the transformation, restructuring and privatization of children's/adolescents' camps

A. How have the transformation, restructuring and privatization of the children's/adolescents'

summer camps been projected in the Government resolutions regarding the social sector transformation, restructuring and transformation?

Uvs: Management privatization contract as a mode of privatization is specified in the order. Hentii: Management privatization contract as a mode of privatization is specified in the order. Arhangai: The Mongolian Government has passed a resolution of privatizing the social sector, the Parliament has passed a resolution number 56 in 2002 on transformation, restructure and privatization guidelines of the social sector.

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: Management privatization contract as a mode of privatization is specified in the order.

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: Thinks that the summer camps for children should not have been included in the list of the social sector objects to be privatized.

Zavhan: Management privatization contract as a mode of privatization is specified in the resolution 56 of July 10, 2002. The Government resolution to the similar effect has also been enacted.

Subbaatar: The Mongolian Government has passed a resolution of privatizing the social sector, the Parliament has passed a resolution number 56 in 2002 on transformation, restructure and privatization guidelines of the social sector.

Orhon: -

Tuv: both the Parliament as well as the Government had resolved the social sector transformation, restructure and privatization.

Dornogobi: The Parliament and the Government had enacted the resolutions.

B. When did the local government pass the resolution, or order, (elaborate, please, on the content and wording of the resolution) of transforming, restructuring and privatizing the children's/adolescents' summer camps in your area?)

Uvs: The Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Uvs Province and the Governor of the Province had passed a joint administrative order upon permission from the State Property Committee.

Hentii: The Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Hentii Province had passed a resolution number 3, dated January 30, 2003.

Arhangai: The Citizens' Representatives' Council had deliberated this year in January regarding the children's summer camp privatization and had resolved to privatize the camp within the first quarter of 2004.

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: The resolution has been passed by the Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council.

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: The Citizens' Representatives' Council passed a resolution in February, 2003, pronouncing the experimental management privatization of the children's camp for the duration of 3 years.

Zavhan: The resolution has been passed by the Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council.

Subbaatar: The Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Province passed a resolution in July, 2003, followed by the Order of the Governor of the Province and a resolution from the Tender Committee in August.

Orhon: -

Tuv: The Governor has passed an administrative order. Dornogobi: -

C. Which legal instruments have been enacted by whom, and when, to implement these resolutions/orders?

Uvs: The Local State Property Division had enacted a tender regulation of the children's summer camp privatization.

Hentii: The Governor's Office of the Hentii Province passed a resolution of opening the tender bids for the children's summer camp to be privatized under the management privatization.

Arhangai: None enacted so far.

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: -

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: The Local State Property Division is in charge of the performance contact which the camp is operating presently.

Zavhan: The contract had been entered into with the Governor of the Province.

Suhbaatar: -

Orhon: -

Tuv: The contract had been entered into with the Governor of the Province. Dornogobi: -

4. How did you react to the resolution about the transformation, restructuring and privatization of the summer camps?

Uvs: Was happy about the decision.

Hentii: Had been expecting and anticipating this process.

Arhangai: There will be a need to fully privatize it later on. (As of now, we are thinking of management privatization. Have a few specifically innovative ideas that I shall reflect in the contract to be made between the organization and the Governor's office.)

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: It was an evitable process of the social sector privatization.

Gobi-Altai: Was very happy.

Bayan-Ulgii: Was against it, wanted to protest.

Zavhan: Took an observatory stand.

Suhbaatar: Was happy about the development.

Orhon: -

Tuv: It was inevitable.

Dornogobi: There was a necessity.

5. How was the decision to transform, restructure and privatize implemented? Have there been any irregularities in the implementation process?

Uvs: All has been implemented within the legal framework. The process of tender bidding and selection has been very fair.

Hentii: All services of the Herlen camp had to be broadened together with the requirement of self-sufficiency, meaning the camp would no longer depend on the budgetary allocation. The management privatization had been done for the duration of 3 years. The selection had been very appropriate, no errors and irregularities.

Arhangai: -

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: No irregularities.

Gobi-Altai: Operating as ever.

Bayan-Ulgii: Operating under the contract now.

Zavhan: If the contract has been drafted well, there would be no irregularities. Subbaatar: So far, no irregularities. The management team's constituency was very good, making the irregularities and errors minimal. As for the property ownership, it's still a public property.

Orhon: -

Tuv: So far, the camp is not privatized. The Province Children's Health Welfare is operating under the commercial contract.

Dornogobi: It's operating as ever. The preparations are under way to privatize the camp by the first quarter of 2004.

6. How did your colleagues in your organization react to the news of restructure, transformation
and privatization, in your opinion?
Uvs: They were very surprised.
Hentii: They were anticipating and wanting it to happen.
Arhangai: They understand that this had to be done.
Dundgobi: Huvsgul: They reacted to it as a possible event.
Gobi-Altai: They were happy about it.
Bayan-Ulgii: They were against it.
Zavhan: They decided to observe.
Subbaatar: They were happy.
Orhon: Tuv: Dornogobi: -

7. What changes have taken place in your organization's operations since this process began? A. On the management level

Uvs:

1. The management method had to be modified to become more efficient and effective.

2. Requirements for employees as well as offered service quality had to be improved. Hentii: The conditions to work with a few employees in an efficient mode were created. After the privatization, our monitoring had become crucial.

Arhangai: -

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: -

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: 8 employees were made redundant.

Zavhan:

- The number of children taking vacation in our camp had increased.
- Responsibilities as well as capacity of the employees were improved.
  - Community involvement is growing.

Subbaatar: The loan was provided by the Governor's Office on a condition of repayment and we are planning to run the camp self-sufficiently from this year on.

Orhon: -

Tuv: -

Dornogobi: -

B. Operational technology, methodology

Uvs: We have modified and retrenched the training program for children. Hentii: The child health care issues have been addressed properly. Arhangai: -Dundgobi: -Huvsgul: -

#### Case Study of the Social Sector Privatization Experience: Results of Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization of Children's Summer Camps

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: Work outputs have improved since the camp started employing the required number of people to run the camp for the certain number of children. Zahvan: There have been no changes, since the professional people took up the whole process. Suhbaatar: -Orhon: -Tuv: -Dornogobi: -

C. Material resources

Uvs: We have planned for more expenditure and drafted the plan for investment. Hentii: We have bee able to purchase the perishables and commodities for cheaper prices since we had a better choice, and the results were very positive for the budget. Arhangai: During the last 10 years, there have been no minor or capital renovations of the buildings. Dundgobi: -Huvsgul: -Gobi-Altai: -Bayan-Ulgii: The investment process leaves much to hope for. Zavhan: The regular renovation resources were lacking. Suhbaatar: -Orhon: -Tuv: -Dornogobi: -

D. Financial side

Uvs: -

Hentii: We have strictly resolved not to allow any alterations in fees, which lead to a certain extent of loss. The fees for the camp were 12000 MNT in 2002, 12000 MNT in 2003, in the year 2004-2005, the price is calculated to be 15000 MNT, or 1500 per day.

Arhangai: -

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: -

Gobi-Altai: -

Bayan-Ulgii: We have reduced the subsidy allocated to us by the budget.

Zavhan: In 2003, over 20 million MNT was calculated to constitute the budge for 2003, and we have been given 6 million MNT, and the rest was made up by the operations of the camp, though we have incurred the loss of 7 million MNT due to the fact that we have only been able to accommodate 6 shifts, instead of the usual 7 shifts.

Suhbaatar: We have incurred no loss, gained no profits, all balanced out.

Orhon: -

Tuv: -

Dornogobi: -

8. What are the issues of concern at the present moment? What are root causes of these issues? How could these issues be resolved, according to you?

Uvs:

- We want to regularize the camp operations, and in order to accomplish this, we need to cooperate with other organizations in terms of implementing projects, etc.
- To attract investment, to proceed with this process in accordance with the legal provisions.

Hentii: There had been no capital renovation in the Herlen camp ever since it was established. Due to this fact, the roofs started leaking, the equipments are no longer adequate; children are no longer comfortable vacationing there. We have to provide for these conditions before everything else. We have the objectives of making the camp Children's Development Center and working toward that goal presently.

Arhangai:

- The methodology advice and assistance regarding summer camp privatization is necessary.
  - We need financial assistance.

Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul:

- To announce the management privatization tender.
- If we fail to conduct the necessary preparations in 2004, we shall be under great pressure that will threaten the sound privatization process.
- We need to give the camp to the fully capable management team.

Gobi-Altai:

- There have been no capital or regular repairs and renovations done since the camp was established in 1983. We need to provide for favorable conditions for the operations of the campus for the welfare of children.
- The number of children vacationing at the camp is drastically reducing due to the Great Migration that is taking place, most of the rural people moving into the urban centers.

Bayan-Ulgii: In order to implement the capital renovation, we require external sources of investment.

Zavhan: Taking into the consideration the increasing number of children vacationing in the camp every year, we need assistance as well as investments from domestic and foreign commercial companies.

Subbaatar: The foremost necessary issue is the capital renovation of the camp. Since the camp was established 25 years ago, no other repairs have taken place apart from roof mending. We consider the further operations of the camp viable. The contract does not specify that only children are supposed to vacation in the camp, therefore, we think that this could be resolved.

Orhon: -Tuv: -Dornogobi: -

9. Please, write any additional ideas and suggestions you have regarding the summer camps for children and adolescents.

Uvs: We have to privatize without altering the operational guidelines of the camp. Hentii: It is wrong for the State to have reduced the budgetary allocation for the development of children; the children's summer camps are to be subsidized by the State to a certain level. The allocations could be used for the capital renovations. In order to broaden the camp to make it into the Children's Development Center, we need financial resources. Arhangai:

- It is predictable that the privatized camp shall incur losses in its first 3 years of operations. There might be some profit beginning from the 4<sup>th</sup> year on. We have done the research for the last 5-10 years and came to the conclusion that the 40% of the children's camp fees could be subsidized by the State, while parents will pay 60%.
- It is a possibility to open a tourism camp affiliated to the children's camp. We are also looking for cooperation with other organizations and commercial units.
- The last 10 years, the camp has not been renovated, no maintenance had been conducted either. I believe that the State must take this issue and finance it.
- Labor camp could be organized.
- Orphanage children are usually unable to benefit the children's camp vacationing due to financial issues. We could provide them with the free accommodation and meals, while they will work for the camp. This is an issue worth taking up.

#### Dundgobi: -

Huvsgul: Management privatization contract to be drafted jointly with our organization. Gobi-Altai: I have a suggestion to privatize the children's camps to the existing organizations working for the children's welfare.

Bayan-Ulgii: No suggestions.

Zavhan: To look for an option of joint operations under the contract with the commercial unit that would have sufficient financial resources.

Suhbaatar: -

Orhon:

- Even in the future, the camp should remain within the jurisdiction of children's organizations.
- We should learn from the past experiences of what went wrong when many organizations were working under one heading.
- Self-sufficiency has proved viable in our operations of 2003; therefore we believe that we will be able to continue working this way.

Tuv: Operation of the camp by professionals jointly with the Children's Center shall retain the identity of the camp as children's. Non-professional people might stress the profit making too much, thus creating flaws within the camp operation principles, methodologies and methods, and this danger is to be kept in mind.

Dornogobi: I only wish that the camp, being the only true on-the-ground organization making the children's welfare issue upfront, did not lose its perspective in the context of privatization.

The above survey contains the data for 12 children's camps in 12 provinces.

- The children's summer camps such as the Uvs province's Harhiraa, Hentii Province's Herlen, Bayan-Ulgii Province's Zost, Suhbaatar Province's Dariganga, have been privatized in 2003, while the following camps, Husvgul Province's Uran Doush, Zavhan Province's Dayan, Tuv Province's Uguumur, have been operating some form of lease contract, while the rest of the camps, namely, Arhangai Province's Tamir, Dundgobi Province's Oasis Harmony, Gobi-Altai Province's Nuhurlul, Orhon Province's Yanzaga, Dornogobi Province's Jargalan, are operating in their old way under the management of the Province Governor's Office.
- Based upon the "Social Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization Guidelines", Resolution 56, 2002, Parliament of Mongolia, the "List of the State Property Social Sector Objects To Be Privatized", Resolution 34, Government of Mongolia, 2003 as well as the Province Citizens' Representative Council's Resolution and the Governor's Directive, some of the children's/adolescents' camps were privatized in 2003, while the preparations of privatization are taking place in other Provinces.
- The Privatization Tender Regulations in above privatization cases were jointly drafted and passed by the Province's Governor's Office and the State Property Division of the respective Governor's Offices.
- Of the 12 research participants, the Heads of the Children's Centers in their respective Provinces, 11 held the opinion inevitability and necessity of the privatization process, while one participant, the Head of the Bayan-Ulgii Province's Children's Center, expressed negative concern.
- The question regarding irregularities and errors that might have hindered and interfered with the transformation, restructuring and privatization resolution implementation, all four representatives of the Provinces where the camps have been privatized, were of the opinion that the process had gone rather smoothly.
- There have been positive developments and changes observed in management and operations, since the privatization had been implemented. As for the material resources, there is a common concern about the capital renovations investment and

financing. The financial side changes have been mostly projected through the incurred losses.

- Issues of foremost concern have been identified in the following statements:
- There is a common problem that all children's/adolescents' summer camps are facing the capital renovations and repairs.
- Methodological assistance and consultation is required in the camp privatization process.
- To continue to promote child-oriented activities and policies, the State should give thorough attention to this issue, and should assist the camps in terms of creating space and opportunities for attracting investment and international development bodies for joint project implementations.

**Elaboration:** Transformation, restructuring and the privatization processes have been taking place at different paces in the Provinces, given their varying backgrounds and contexts. Most of the pressing issues of foremost concern were similar as well.

We have looked at the Hentii Province's Herlen summer camp and 8 camps located

in the capital city's Green Belt Area for exemplifying the ongoing process.

#### <u>Children's/adolescents' summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of</u> <u>Ulaanbaatar city</u>

**Elaboration:** The directors of the children's/adolescents' summer camps have sent an official letter, headed, "The operations of the children's summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of Ulaanbaatar", bearing the signature of all heads of concerned camps, to Mr. M. Enhbold, the Mayor of the Ulaanbaatar city and the Governor of the Capital, dated May 8, 2003, 11 days prior to the public tender announcement.

The camp directors had expressed their discontent with the privatization process that was to take place a month prior to the commencement of the summer camps' operations without prior public announcement and without prior notification of the summer camps' directors and staff, the process that negated their work and commitment of many years for the children and children's rights, the process that at the end was hampering with the children's rights directly, and had asked the Mayor to relay the above message to Mr. N. Enhbayar, the Prime Minister of Mongolia.

Law of Mongolia on Protection of Child Rights, Section 4.2., specifies that "the State, the citizens, and legal entities shall bear and provide for the children's rights above all in their operations."

**Elaboration:** Special tender for management privatization of the children's summer camps operating in the Green Belt Area of the capital city had been officially announced in a gazette (Udriin Sonin newspaper, page 13) on May 19, 2003, to the effect of opening bids.

#### Announcement of the Special Tender for Management Privatization of the Children's Summer Camps in the Capital City

- The tender bids shall be entered by the individuals, legal and commercial entities, teams of full financial solvency, high management and organization skills profile, possessing high professionalism in the given area.
- Management contract shall be signed between the Capital City Property Transactions Authority, Capital City's Children's and Youth Development Division and the contractor for the duration of 1.5 years.
- The contract shall contain detailed information pertaining to the signatories' duties and liabilities, as well as rights and entitlements, performance bonus and safety deposit amount, contract summarization and closure, and the management reporting procedures.

- Monitoring council to evaluate the contract closure and report in accordance with the duties and responsibilities of the contract signatory's spelt out in the contract shall be formed of 5 people.
- The summer camp certificate fee, shift organization schedule, vulnerable children's issues are to be decided by the Capital Council for Children's Welfare.
- The properties transferred to the contractor shall remain the capital city's property.
- In case modifications are made into the contract, the signatories shall inform each other in a written mode within 30 days the modified effect takes place.

(See appendix #1 for the tender selection related materials)

#### **Elaboration:**

By the directive of the Capital City's Governor, the Tender Bid Selection Committee had been created with the following people: Head, Tender Bid Selection Committee – Boldsaihan, Head, Office of the Governor of the Capital City; Secretary, Tender Bid Selection Committee – Tsolmon, Specialist, Capital City Property Transactions Authority; members: Delgernaran, Director, Capital City Property Transactions Authority; Tsogzolmaa, Director, Capital Council for Children's Welfare; Ganbold, Director, Capital City State Fund Division; Ganbaatar – Specialist, Capital City Property Transactions Authority; Anhbayar – lawyer.

### DIRECTIVE OF THE CAPITAL CITY MAYOR

May 30, 2003

Number 231

Ulaanbaatar city

On passing the model regulation and contract

It is hereby DIRECTED based upon the Section 78 (1) of the State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia, the Citizens' Representatives' Council Resolution number 66 of 2003:

One. To pass the "Management privatization guidelines for the summer camps, located in the Green Belt Area of the Capital city" as an appendix number 1, model "Management Privatization Contract" as an appendix 2 of the present directive. Two. To delegate the procedures of selecting the management privatization of the children's summer camps in accordance with this directive and other related laws and regulations to the Deputy City Mayor and the Head of the Children's Welfare Council (Ch. Sumaahuu), to the Capital City State Property Transactions Authority (T. Delgernaran).

THE CAPITAL CITY MAYOR, GOVERNOR OF THE CAPITAL CITY M. ENHBOLD

## FROM THE REGULATION ON OPERATING THE CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMPS OF THE CAPITAL CITY UNDER THE MANAGEMENT CONTRACT

- This regulation shall be upheld in procedures prescribed by the Civil Code of Mongolia, State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia, Resolution 56, 2002, Social Sector Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization Guidelines passed by the Parliament of Mongolia, the Citizens' Representatives' Council Resolution number 66 of 2003, namely, the management privatization selection and further implementation of the process regarding the children's/adolescents' summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the Capital City.
- The objective of the regulation lies in the following points: to operate the children's/adolescents' summer camps efficiently and self-sustainably, to create the conducive environment for the children and adolescents to learn and develop themselves, to conduct the learning and free time management as effectively as possible, to make the camps financially independent, to improve the camp operations by providing a proper management and organization structures.

- The process shall select the individuals, legal and commercial entities, teams of full financial solvency, high management and organization skills profile, possessing high professionalism in the given area, and enter into the "Management Contract" with them.
- Other common issues that might arise out of the contractor and the parties unaddressed in the given regulations on the selection procedure and implementation procedures shall be further regulated by the regulation of the management privatization tender selection procedure set out in the Resolution of 2003 by the State Property Committee.
- The Governor of the Capital City shall appoint the Tender Committee on the day the bids are disclosed for the evaluation of the bids.
- The Tender Committee shall select the bidder with the highest points and shall complete a final report of the tender procedure and recommend the highest bidder in the official proceedings of the Capital City Property Privatization Committee.
- Based upon the recommendations of the Tender Committee, *the Capital City Property Privatization Committee shall appoint the camp management team in its official proceedings*.
- Based upon the appointment by the Capital City Property Privatization Committee, the management contract shall be signed between the Capital City Property Transactions Authority, Capital City's Children's and Youth Development Division and the contractor for the duration of 1.5 years.

#### Capital City Property Transactions Authority's Duties and Liabilities:

- The properties of the children's/adolescents' summer camps shall be relegated to the management team with appropriate evaluation certificates, debts and receivables, and the financial account. This registry shall be a part and parcel of the contract.
- The contractor shall conduct the proper monitoring as to the utilization, safeguarding and protection.
- The investment, project suggestions, domestics as well as international aid cooperation reflected in the business plan by the contractor for adding in the contract shall be recorded in accordance with the prescribed regulations.
- Ensuring the timely submission of operational and financial records shall be demanded from the contractor, and if there are any economic losses and damages, the contractor shall be under the duty to compensate for the incurred damages and losses.

#### Capital City's Children's and Youth Development Division's Duties and Liabilities:

- The Division shall oversee the contract implementation and shall provide methodological and professional assistance as per the operations of the camps.
- The Division shall be in charge of developing and approving the plan for the children's camps' unified operational program, whereby children and adolescents shall realize themselves to the fullest while vacationing in the summer camps in accordance with their needs and requirements.
- Necessary changes regarding the daily ratio of nutrition, number of days and camp fees shall be researched by the Division, incorporating the feedbacks and suggestions from the contractor and deliberated in the Capital City's Children's Welfare Council.
- The Division shall review, grant permission to and oversee the management of the children's summer camps regarding organization of cultural events and shows.
- If the Division is dissatisfied with the performance of the management, it shall have a right to suggest annulment of the contract with the contractor based upon well-grounded reasons.

#### The Contractor's Duties and Liabilities:

• The contractor shall abide by the concerned law of Mongolia, the resolutions of the bodies such as the Capital City's Citizens' Representatives' Council, Governor, Children's Welfare Council, shall ensure the safety and nutritiousness of the foodstuffs, and operate in accordance with the management contract and the regulations of the children's/adolescents summer camps.

- The contractor shall ensure the security and protection of the properties transferred under its care, shall ensure the utilization of the properties in accordance with their purposes, and conduct repairs and renovations whenever and where necessary.
- The contractor shall obtain a special permission when getting investment and shall record the process in the lines of the regulations with the respective body.
- The contractor shall ensue the following standards in its operations of the children's/adolescents' camps:
  - 1. The main operational principles of the camps being essentially pro-children's organization shall not be allowed to be altered. The operations shall be within the framework of the Mongolian Law on the Children's Rights Protection and the International Covenants of Child Rights.
  - 2. The contractor shall improve the achieved level of operations.
  - 3. The contractor shall improve the financial benefits.
  - 4. The contractor shall reduce the hazards the staffs are subjected to.
  - 5. The contractor shall create conditions and environment meeting demands of and requirements of the present day children and youth, suitable for the development and learning program and opportunities of the children and adolescents.
- The contractor shall seek professional and methodological assistance from the Capital City's Council for Children's Welfare and the Children's and Youth Development Division.
- The contractor shall have a right to exchange and transfer technologies and experiences; cooperate with the similar organizations on the local, domestic and international level, with non-governmental organizations on a contractual basis.
- The contractor shall cooperate with other concerned organizations, provided cooperation does not undermine the principles of the camp operations.
- If the need to rent the properties such as buildings of the camp arises, the management shall officially request the Capital City's Property Transactions Authority. Provided the Authority does not consider the rent of the properties going against the principles of the camp operations, the permission shall be granted officially in a written form. The rent contract shall not exceed the duration of the Management Contract, and the renter shall not make additional investments.
- The contractor shall bear the responsibility of repairing and compensating any damages and losses incurred within the operation duration.
- The contractor shall review and resolve the complaints from organizations, citizens, and children in a timely and appropriate manner in accordance with the respective laws and regulations.
- The contractor shall operate in accordance with the approved standards in children's nutrition and foods.
- The contractor shall report the investments, the contract implementation, initiated organizational methods and events to the other parties of the contract.

#### **Finance and properties operations**

- The contractor's source of income shall consist of the camp certificate fees and income from other activities that fall within the principles of the camp operations, as well as domestic and international donations.
- The contractor shall place the amount of money equivalent to 10 per cent of the camp's total capital assets in the escrow bank account (the moneys placed for a certain period of time in the name of the Capital City's Property Transactions in any capital city's bank, independent of the other two parties to the contract) as a safety deposit and guarantee of the normal operations of the camp.
- The contractor shall expend the income above the expenditure in the following manner: 50 per cent shall be distributed as remuneration and bonuses, 50 per cent shall be utilized for the investment and repairs.

#### ORDER OF THE DIRECTOR, CHIILDREN'S AND YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION OF THE CAPITAL CITY GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

June 23, 2003

Number 95

Ulaanbaatar city

On labor contract termination

It is hereby ORDERED based upon the Capital City's Governor's Directive Number 231, the Citizens' Representatives' Council Resolution number 66 of 2003, the Capital City Property Privatization Committee's Resolution Number 46, the Sections 37 (4), 40 (1) and 42 of the Labor Law of Mongolia:

**One:** Effective from June 23, 2003, the labor contracts made with the directors of the children's/adolescents' summer camps, namely Tseden's Tuvshintugs of the Selbe camp, Sosorbaram's Gantsetseg of the Yanzaga camp, Suhzagd's Sengedorj of the Nars camp, Samdandorj's Shirchmaa of the Narlag camp, Ravdan's Arslanbat of the Ulziit camp, Dovdon's Jargalsaihan of the Undraa camp, Namsraijav's Mandah of the Soyol camp, Ochir's Ayushbaatar of the Javhlant camp, shall be terminated.

**Two:** The camp accountants are ordered to pay the directors, who have been made redundant due to the summer camps restructuring and transformation, the compensation of six months average salary.

**Three:** The report of the directors of the Selbe, Yanzaga, Nars, Narlag, Ulziit, Undraa, Soyol, Javhlant camps are to be handled and transferred to the care of the children's summer camp officer (L. Uranchimeg) within 5 working days to be reported to the Division on June 27, 2003.

DIRECTOR

#### TS. TSOGZOLMAA

#### FACT 1: UDRIIN SONIN, 2003/07/03, #159 WILL WE HAVE NO CAMPS FOR CHILDREN ANYMORE? by B. Batbayar, journalist

Nars, Javhlant, Soyol, Narlag, Selbe, Ulziit, Yanzaga, Undraa are the eight children's camps that operate in the vicinity of Ulaanbaatar, in the Green Belt Area. Usually at this time of the year, the camps are bustling with children's voices here for the second or third shift of the summer camp, but not this year. The camps have become the Pandora's box, in the face of everyone. The camps are financed by the Capital City's budget and have operated without any debts and losses in the last 5 years. The Parliament of Mongolia has passed the guidelines for social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization. In accordance with the above guidelines, the City Citizens' Representatives' Council had announced the tender bids for management privatization of the children's camps on May 19, 2003. The tender selection had taken place and selected people and organizations were announced on June 20.

However, the previous management of the summer camps has petitioned to the court on the irregularities and unfairness of the conducted process. The teachers are of the opinion that the children's property had been trespassed in the name of the social sector privatization and that there will be no children's camps any more. Also, they don't understand the reasons they have not been selected for the management privatization. They have thoroughly conducted their research based on their experiences, drafted great business plans together with big companies, but still, they lost. When they had requested the Capital City Property Transaction Authority to furnish the grounds for not being selected the new management of their camps, they have been given no explanations whatsoever. Thus, the ex-camp directors are suspicious of the illegality of transpired processes and feel that the process had been tampered due to personal gain considerations.

... The Capital City Property Transactions Authority claims, the tender process had been conducted in accordance with the law and regulations. In any privatization process, the parties that were not selected resort to this sort of gossips. Some of the directors have not even reported to the concerned agencies and are not transferring the seals and other important documents of the camps – in fact, they are the people who are breaching the law and

regulations. As for the alteration of the time frame of tender disclosure, it is provided that it can be modified."

It will be great if the management teams, who have been selected the new management of the children's summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the city, improve the operation of the camps, contribute to transforming the present camps into self-sufficient economic units, and foremost, if they do not make the children's summer camps into something else. But at the same time, what if they gradually privatize those camps and...

Any company works for profits. And we can't negate the possibility of the present children's camps being converted into resorts for adults...

### The previous management of the eight children's summer camps has petitioned to the court on the following grounds:

• At the time of the tender bids disclosure, the bidder representatives were not allowed to be present to monitor the full payment of the safety deposit, the completeness of the submitted documents, and final transfer of the documents to the Committee. These irregularities were in breach of the Section 52 (3) of the State and Local Government Law of Mongolia. The tender bids were to be open at 10 am of the date, but were, in fact, open at 4 pm.

ELABORATION: Section 52 (3) of the State and Local Government Law of Mongolia, "The tender organizer shall submit the complete documents to the specialists of the selection committee. The tender bidders may be present, if they wish so."

• The tender announcement specified the date of tender bids disclosure as June 18, but had later been modified as June 20. The selection deemed to have been completed on the day of disclosure, but the results were not announced till June 23. The teachers have demanded to hear the selected team for four hours and were given only the name of the selected team and no other details. This was a breach of Section 40 (4) of the Law of State and Local Government Property.

ELABORATION: Section 40 (4) of the Law of State and Local Government Property, "The damages incurred as a result of the auction being held before the specified date, or after the specified date, or the cancellation of the auction, shall be redeemed.

• The people who were selected as winners of the tender bids had been transferred the properties of the camps by the Capital City Property Transaction Authority and the Children's and Youth Development Division before the tender results were made public, the procedure that was in breach of the Section 62 (6) of the above law by giving the winner of the bid more advantages.

#### ELABORATION: Section 62 (6) of the Law of State and Local Government Property, "the people, legal entities that privatized the object/unit had enjoyed better conditions and possessed advantages."

• Apart from the above grounds of discontent, the contenders propose that Section 36 (1) of the Law of State and Local Government Property specifying the announcement of the bids not later than 60 days prior to the bids disclosure had been violated.

ELABORATION: Section 36 (1) of the Law of State and Local Government Property, "the state property unit/object's details such as the state share amount and interests generated by economic activity to be paid to the state shall be announced publicly through an official gazette or other means of public broadcasting not later than 30 days prior to the process of privatization."

FACT 2: UNUUDUR SONIN, 2003/07/08, #160, printed an interview with Mr. Mandakh, the President of the Children's and Adolescents' Summer Camps' Association (elected the President in 1992; over 40 years of executive and teaching work experience for children's summer camps), headed, "Eight camp directors sucked from their jobs".

...- Shall we start with the state of the camps operations?

- The above 8 camps are financed by the Capital City. For expendables, such as electricity, water, transportation costs and salaries, we were allocated 8.5 million MNT per annum. The other expenditures are covered by the income generated from the camp

fees. The directors had signed the labor contract with Ms. Tsogzolmaa and the product output contract with the Governor of the Capital city, at the beginning of this year for duration of one year, mind you.

#### What this firing and restructuring had been caused by?

- We have been called for the camps' executives' seminar to take place on May 19-24, in the Nairamdal Camp. When we were attending in the seminar, we have heard that our eight camps will be operating under the management privatization, that the tender has been announced. We left the seminar and went to the city immediately and got acquainted with the tender regulations. Since such was the state of matters, we had to go along with this process. We all sat for a few days and have completed our materials and suggestions and submitted to the tender committee.

#### When was the tender result announced?

- As per the announcement printed in the paper, the bids were supposed to be disclosed on June 18. We were told to come at 4 pm on the 20<sup>th</sup>. When we went there on the date, we were told to come back on 23<sup>rd</sup>. That was to be Monday. But by Sunday we heard that the winners of the tender were already claiming the properties of some camps and putting the seals on everything. We were taken aback and were wondering how that was possible, when the tender results have not been announced. Apparently, the Capital City Property Transactions Authority had already informed the so-called winners of the tender. It is clear that some underhand processes have taken place in those 2 days, with us totally unaware. The camps have all obtained new management according to the Resolution 46 of the Capital City Property Privatization. And that was why, apparently, the new owners and the Property Transactions Authority officers were claiming and sealing the properties.

#### - Surely, you were aghast?

- Of course. There was no directive passed yet about termination of our service as directors. We were never informed about this process in any way. We still have the seals and other properties as well as the contract with the Capital City Property Transactions Authority.

... Were you informed about the tender beforehand?

- We got to know about it out of the blue. Of course, we are not saying that the privatization in itself is wrong. It is a matter of fact. We only consider that the Capital City Property Transactions Authority had tampered with the tender procedure...

#### ... What is it that you are specifically discontented with?

- To be frank, there are suspicious things in the whole process like why did Tsogzolmaa take part in the tender? I mean, it is obvious to everyone that the tender committee proceedings have been extremely contentious. It is also clear that Tsogzolmaa had been victims of hers just because our personal views were different.

FACT 3: The directors of the children's summer camps located in the capital city's Green Belt Area have held a press conference for journalists at the Press Institute. The following people held the press conference on behalf of themselves and other camp directors: L. Mandah (Director, the Soyol camp), Ts. Tuvshintugs (Director, Selbe camp, had worked continuously for 15 years in the position), S. Shirchmaa (Director, Narlag camp), O. Ayushbaatar (Director, Javhlant camp), S. Sengedorj (Director, Nars camp).

They had raised controversial issues such as tender announcement duration that is usually 60 days prior to the tender disclosure, and how in this case the tender had been announced only 30 days prior to the disclosure, how the bid disclosure was not allowed to be attended by the interested parties, the issues that projected unlawful actions of the tender organizer. Before the official announcement of the tender winner, the summer camps properties were sealed and claimed by new owners. All these point out to ... the underhand processes that took place in this process...

*Source:* On July 9, 2003, the ex directors of the children's camps have sent an official letter to Mr. Enhbold, the Governor of Capital City and the Mayor of the Capital,

contesting the process of privatization of the camps and requesting the "annulment" of the conducted tender on the grounds that the children's camps privatization had been mandated by the appropriate legal regulations and law, such as the Resolution 56 of the Parliament of Mongolia, specifying the guidelines for social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization, and the concerned resolutions and orders of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority and the Citizens' Representatives' Council. However, they letter said, the process of tender disclosure and other details have been conducted unlawfully, thus giving the grounds for annulling the process.

**Explanation:** The ex directors letter to the Mayor of the Capital City, as well as their court petition, have been reviewed here for comparison with the legal provisions to analyze whether their contentions had a lawful ground.

### THE OPERATIONS REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S CAMPS FOR 2003 HAVE BEEN ATTACHED AS APPENDIX.

#### The survey result conducted among beneficiaries and interested groups

Over 300 pupils, aged between 12 to 18, of the school #24 of Chingeltei district, school #28 of Bayangol district, Shavi School Complex of Bayanzurh district, Ireedui School Complex of Songinohairhan district, were interviewed in this survey.

Children usually choose the comfortable, clean camps that possess great natural beauty, conduct interesting events and activities and vacation there by whole class in an organized manner.

About 50-60% of the children interviewed were on the overall happy about their vacation in the camp, while the rest had complaints regarding the sanitary conditions of the toilets and wash sinks, and the safety issues (kids being bullied by the local children who come from outside).

150 parents were interviewed in this survey. They expressed following ideas and concerns:

- The camps they choose for their children should be well located, among the beautiful nature, fully safe and comfortable, fees affordable.
- The camp vacation has various positive influences on children: teaches independency and appropriate socialization.
- At times, children return complaining about the food quality and quantity, but on the overall happy about the interesting events and activities they had participated in.
- Higher precautions are to be exercised, when the older children of high school are vacationing.
- The children vacationing in the camps as well as their parents think that the privatization is essential taking into consideration the material resources of the camps, and hope that the process shall result in better environment and better quality of the camps that will be revamped by the modern principles of child development.

#### **EXPLANATION:**

The privatization process of the 8 children's summer camps may at a glance seem unlawful and contestable, judging from the above documents and sources. However, the further processes of the camps' new management implementing their contractual duties and responsibilities, their financial and material revamping of the camps to the extent the children vacationing there have felt positively about this development, and the Youth and Children's Development Authority having extended professional and methodological assistance to the newly appointed management, had made the normal and regular functioning of the camps possible in 2003. It is obvious from the Green Belt Area children's summer camps' operation report of 2003.

#### Background

#### Herlen camp of the Hentii Province

The Herlen camp is located in Hushuut, 12 km from the Undurhaan city and it started operating in August 2003 of 1986. It has a capacity to accommodate 240 children in a shift.

The camp consists of 6 children's sleeping quarter buildings and 9 objects of general purposes.

The camp has been connected to the central electricity supply source in 1988. It has 200 sheep and 40 goats, as well as 1 hectare of land for vegetables planting, used for the camp operations. Has been running a routine repair since it was established. Presently, the camp needs to undergo capital renovation.

| <u> </u>  | <u>.</u> |                                     |   |
|---|----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| HENTII PROVINCE'S CITIZENS' REPRESENTATIVES COUNCIL HEAD                                |          |                                     |   |
| RESOLUTION  |          |                                     |   |
| January, 2003   | Number 3 | Undurhaan city                      |   |
|   |          |                                     |   |
|   |          | On privatization of the Herlen camp | ) |
| It is hereby RESOLVED based upon the Sections 58 and 77 (2.3) of the State and Local    |          |                                     |   |
| Government Property Law of Mongolia:  |          |                                     |   |
| One: To delegate the children's summer camp Herlen's privatization within the first     |          |                                     |   |
| quarter of 2003 to the Governor of the Province Ch. Erdenebaatar, based upon the tender |          |                                     |   |
|   |          |                                     |   |

Head, Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council D. Dashdorj Secretary, Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council G. Gantogoo

#### **ELABORATION:**

selection process outcome.

The effective management privatization documents of the Herlen camp contains the following points:

- The management contract duration shall be 3 years.
- The properties of the Herlen children's summer camp shall remain in the ownership of the Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council.

The project proposals submission deadline, requirements for the documents, projects evaluation criteria have also been included. (The project documents have been attached to the report)

DIRECTIVE OF THE HENTII PROVINCE GOVERNOR2003/07/02Number 117Undurhaan city

On appointment to the position

Based upon the Herlen children's summer camp privatization proposals, and evaluations of the above, the Section 77 (2.2) of the State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia, it is hereby DIRECTED:

One: To appoint Mr. Yadamdorj Dashdorj, the project team leader, to the position of the executive director of the Herlen children's summer camp, effective from July 1, 2003.

Two: To delegate the process of transferring the executive director position to Mr. Ya. Dashdorj to M. Ochirpurev, the specialist in charge of the Human Resource Policy of the State Administration and Legal Department of the Governor's Office.

| PROVINCE GOVERNOR | CH. ERDENEBAATAR |  |
|-------------------|------------------|--|
|                   |                  |  |

#### Explanation:

The tender bid selected team:

Team leader:

Ya. Dashdorj – had worked as the children's summer camp accountant for the last 16 years. Team members:

Gansuh's Bold-Erdene – qualified physical education and training teacher by profession, works as the methodologist teacher of the camp.

Chimiddorj's Batsuren – political analyst by profession, camp manager.

Zundui's Enhbold – qualified teacher by profession, camp's methodologist teacher.

#### OPERATION OF THE HERLEN CHILDREN'S USMMER CAMP OF THE HENTII PROVINCE UNDER THE MANAGEMENT CONTRACT

#### 2003/04/17

Undurhaan

The following contract has been entered by the A and B parties, in accordance with the State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia, the Province's Citizens' Representatives' Council resolution number 3 of 2003, the proceedings of the Province Committee on project selection dated April 11, 2003.

A party: Adilbish's Oyun, the Hentii Province's Local Government Property representative. Address: Apartment 7, building 7-A, 4<sup>th</sup> bagh, Herlen soum.

B party: Yadamdorj's Dashdorj, the management tram leader, contractor. Address: Bayanmunh's 9-28, 3<sup>rd</sup> bagh, Herlen soum.

#### The purpose of the contract

• The purpose of the given contract lies in regulating the parties' rights and responsibilities arising out of the management of the Herlen children's summer camp on an appropriate level without altering its operational principles, reduction of the funding received from the budget, improving and broadening the services offered, contributing to transforming the camp into self-sufficient and independent unit.

#### <u>Duties and liabilities of the Hentii Province's Local Government Property</u> <u>representative</u>

- The party shall provide for the successful transfer of the Herlen summer camp properties to the management team for the validity duration of the contract. The properties shall be recorded and transferred with an official statement of the conditions.
- The party shall oversee the appropriate utilization of the properties transferred to the contractor.
- The party shall oversee the complaints review and resolution regarding the services quality of the children's summer camp by customers and ensure the timeliness and appropriateness of the above procedure.
- The party shall be entitled to oversee the properties protection and safeguarding, conduct registry of the properties, require the camp management to supply necessary information, impose fines and require the compensation of the damages arising out of faulty operations of the contractor, confiscate partially or wholly the contractor's safety deposit moneys, and if the performance is deemed insufficient, to terminate the management contract.
- The party shall oversee the price setting in accordance with the market value, and ensure no monopoly is exercised.

#### The contractor' duties and liabilities

- The party shall undertake all necessary measures to implement all the contractual duties and responsibilities.
- The party shall provide the quality services and shall resolve the complaints arising out of its camp operations.
- Provided the activity does not go against the law and interfere with the operational principles of the children's summer camp, the party may engage in income generating economic activities and services.
- The party shall have a right to expend the pure profits arising out of the camp operations.
- In case the party damages or destroys the properties not yet evaluated, the party shall compensate the damages in accordance with the market price of that particular property.
- In case the contract is terminated, or when the contract comes to conclusion, the party shall transfer the properties under its care and shall compensate for any damages to the properties.

**Responsibilities of the parties** 

- The contractor shall be in full liability for the properties transferred under its management for the duration of the contract's validity period and shall compensate for the damages, pay the fines arising out of its faulty operations.
- The parties shall negotiate and resolve the issues of inability to implement the contractual duties and responsibilities due natural disasters such as earthquake, fire, drought, or due to the resolutions and orders of the Government of Mongolia.

#### **Contract validity period**

- The given contract is effective beginning from April 15, 2003 till December 31, 2005 for the duration of 3 years.
- At the conclusion of the contract, evaluation shall be conducted and the extension of the contract may be decided based upon the Province Governor's directive.

#### CONTRACT PARTIES:

| A. Oyun                            | Ya. Dashdorj                            |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Hentii Province's Local Government | Bayanmunh's 9-28, 3 <sup>rd</sup> bagh, |
| Property Representative.           | Herlen soum, Herlen                     |
| Province.                          |   |

**Explanation:** The privatization of the Herlen children's summer camp had been conducted fairly and without irregularities, and the professional people have come to the management of the camp. They camp had incurred losses in its 2003 operations, and financial resources for the capital renovation and future investments are pressing. They are working toward making the camp the Children's Development Center.

#### **Outcomes and Lessons**

The objective of this study was to examine and analyze the processes of the children's/adolescents' summer camps transformation, restructuring and privatization within the framework of the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization and in order to accomplish the objective; the following methods have been utilized:

- Thorough examination of the laws, resolutions, regulations and related instruments passed regarding the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization.
- Survey, interviews and meetings with the beneficiaries and interest groups concerning the children's/adolescents' summer camps.
- Research into the privatization, transformation and restructuring processes of the rural areas as well as the children's summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the capital city.

The privatization process has been defined and conducted within the following legal framework and legal regulations: State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia, Privatization Law of Mongolia, State Property Privatization Guidelines, Guidelines for Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization in Social Sector as well as local government resolutions and orders. The local governments have passed following orders and resolutions to effectuate the privatization of the children's/adolescents' summer camps: the Capital City's Citizens' Representatives' Council had passed the "Management Privatization Operations Guidelines for the Children's Summer Camps" and the "Management Contract" model based upon the State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia and the Resolution passed by the Capital City's Citizens' Representatives' Council upon which the 8 children's/adolescents' summer camps have been transformed and restructured in their management. The above regulations led to the "Management Selection Special Tender" announcement dated May, 19, 2003, which contained guidelines for submission of the tender materials and documents, as well as the time frame and schedule for conducting the tender.

If one is to examine the principles of effectuating the transformation, restructuring and privatization in the social sector:

- "Transparency, fairness and openness of the process": the issues related to tender and tender announcements have been made through the means of mass media. However, the process of the selection of the management team leaves doubts. (Refer to pp. 16-18)
- In relation to the principle of non-modification of the operational principles and keeping up with the standards of services and quality, contention arose that the tender had been effectuated prior to the commencement of the summer season, which consequently led to the reduced number of children vacationing in the camps, which is true to a certain extent. However, according to the Children's and Youth Development Division's report for the year of 2003, the number of children vacationing in the summer camps had not reduced.
- The principles of "operational principles and purposes shall not be altered" and
- "Broadening the services and activities" look interrelated. At the present moment, the children's/adolescents' summer camps do not appear to have an altered purpose and nature of their operations, but taking into consideration future concerns of investment attraction and income generation, the new managements shall seek to conduct activities beyond the operational principles that would help them to make the camps more self-sufficient. For instance, there have been many suggestions from the management of camps in the Green Belt Area of the capital city and the rural camps of opening up the services to adults, of making the summer camps into labor camps, etc.
- As for the principle of "reducing the hazards related to the work nature of the summer camp staff", it has to be remembered that the camps operations carry seasonal nature. Only the camp director, accountant, security personnel work there fulltime and the rest of the staff is employed on a contractual basis. It is considered due to the given reason, that the hazards related to workplace, are rather minuscule in the times of restructuring the camps.

On the surface, there seems to be no evidence of grave breach of the above principles

in the processes of transformation and privatization of the children's/adolescents' summer camps. The very idea of the social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization lied in the increasing involvement of the private sector in the social sector area, promoting competition, providing services that meet the demands of the population and improving the economic self-sufficiency and independence.

Judging from the process of the children's/adolescents' summer camps transformation, restructuring and privatization process, one might get an idea that the very purpose of conducting these transformations lay in easing the budgetary burden of the State, since most of the privatized children's summer camps' reports for 2003 carried the wording "making the camp self-sufficient and reducing the budgetary burden, for there have been no budgetary allocation for the camps in that fiscal year". The very spirit of these reports, stressing the budgetary burden reduction does not go well with the principles of spelt out in the Guidelines for Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization of the Social Sector.

Another contestable area was the transformation and privatization of the summer camps when there had been no prior preparations conducted to the effect of capital renovations. The privatization of these camps that have had no capital renovation might be the State budget burden reduction, but this very issues is posing great problems to the new owners of the camps and leads them to various economic activities that would compensate for the losses incurred, and that, in turn, affects the very spirit of the organizations that should work for the children and their welfare. It is obvious that the management will not be able to compensate its expenditure only from the camp fees.

- Section 2.3.3. of the Guidelines for Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization of the Social Sector, passed as a Resolution 56 by the Parliament of Mongolia, specifies that "the space utilization expenditures (including the capital renovations) of the objects'/units' being managed under the management privatization, shall be borne by the State."
- Also the Section 2.3.5 of the Guidelines for Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization of the Social Sector specifies that there shall be assistance from the State and

that "management of the privatized objects/units is to be awarded certain compensation and bonuses".

Considering these legal provisions, the State should bear the costs and expenditures for the capital renovation of the children's summer camps. On the other hand, the State should conduct every possible measure for the camps' new management to gain international and domestic business partners for investment attraction and development agencies, which could begin the process of joint project implementation with the children's camps.

Presently, the local children's organizations and centers are expending the assistance in terms of work methodology and professionalism in the operations of newly privatized children's summer camps and on the other hands, the newly appointed management is looking for ways to attract investment and balance the losses and to improve the conditions of the camps. All these issues point out a necessity for a certain level of unified state guidance and monitoring.

It should also be mentioned that the concerned people pointed out the necessity for involving the professional people in the transformation and privatization processes, for developing manuals and guides for the transformation and privatization of the children's/adolescents' camps for gaining better understanding and experiences in these matters.

At any rate, the summer camps have been privatized in terms of their management and the budgetary burden connected with the operations of camps has been taken off the State. This is a transition period for the important field of the social fabric building – the summer camps have always made up an important niche for socialization and upbringing of children and adolescents. The end results are not be pronounced, for the process of the transformation, restructuring and privatization is of yet incomplete.

Lastly, even though the transformation and privatization of the children's summer camps have take place and the management ownership is transferred, the guidelines for regular operations are not only well-defined, but are totally omitted, which creates hurdles for the new management of the camps and might lead to negative influence of further process of summer camps' privatization, leading to public discontent and above all, loss of public trust in social sector transformation, restructuring and privatization.

#### APPENDIX #1

#### OPERATIONS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2003 OF THE CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMPS LOCATED IN THE GREEN BELT AREA OF THE CAPITAL CITY

First of all, it should be noted that the past year of 2003 was a very special period for the children's summer camps since the first cases of transformation, restructuring and privatization in the social sector, and those changes have been made starting with the children's camps. The children's summer camps have been privatized in terms of management, and for the first time in history the children's summer camps have operated without the budget supplement, independently, in lines of self-financing. The Children's and Youth Development Division of the Capital City's Governor's Office had extended its professional and methodological assistance to the management of the camps even in this period of transformation, restructuring and privatization as fit for our main goals.

The Capital City's Citizens' Representatives' Council had passed a resolution of operating the children's summer camps under new management contract structure, which further had been handled by the Governor's Directive of constituting the experts' team that had compiled the special tender materials and documents, presented them to the Capital City Privatization Committee. The Privatization Committee had finalized the process by entering into the contract with the newly selected management of the Green Belt Area children's/adolescent' summer camps in accordance with the regulations.

## One: About the management, structure and organization of the children's summer camps

Effectuating the Capital City's Citizens' Representatives' Council's resolution of restructuring the summer camps through management privatization. The Capital City Property Transactions Authority announced the special tender for management privatization operations of the children's summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the city, dated May 19, 2003. Over 30 individuals and organizations had completed their applications and submitted for review, which were disclosed and evaluated, upon which the report has been made to the Capital City Property Transactions Authority, which had passed an order to the effect of appointing new management (legal entities as well as teams of individual people) of the summer camps. The following teams and legal entities have been selected as the new management of the camps:

- Nars camp Anu Service Co. Ltd.
- Selbe camp Citizen Ayush's team
- Javhlant camp Citizen Munhjargal's team
- Narlag camp Citizen Batchuluun's team
- Soyol camp Erdene Suvraga Co. Ltd.
- Yanzaga camp Citizen Baramsai's team
- Undraa camp Ulaanbaatar Insurance Fund
- Ulziit camp Russian Gymnasium School team.

In accordance with the specified regulations, the Capital City Property Transactions Authority and the Capital City's Children's and Youth Development Division officers had worked on June 23-26, 2003, in the above children's camps to seal the properties and conduct registry for the possession transfer to new management.

The Capital City's Children's Welfare Council together with the new management of camps negotiated and developed the camp fees, children's transportation issues, number of camp days in a shift, and the shift schedule, upholding the principles propagated in the Child Rights Protection Law of Mongolia and the National Program for Improving Child Development and Protection.

The children's safe transportation, provision of quality services, creating and ensuring comfortable environments for them to rest and learn and other programs have been planned

and concerning guidelines have been distributed to the camp management, for which the reports have been received from the camps for their first year of operations.

As preparatory works for the beginning of the children's summer camp season, we have organized and conducted the methodological skills training "Camp – Health" for 156 students, doctors, social workers and youth who had expressed their interest to work as teachers, cultural event organizers and doctors during the camp season.

The participants had been examined and 56 certificates had been distributed to teachers and 8 certificates to medical doctors, who had worked successfully during the whole duration of the summer camp season, as projected in the reports sent in by the summer camps.

28 junior year students from the Social Work Department, State Pedagogical University, had been sent to the Selbe and Ulziit summer camps, 8 junior year students from the Literature and Social Work University were sent to the Yanzaga summer camp as the group teachers and assistant teachers.

We have received feedbacks from citizens about the camps operations and advertised the children's summer camps in the Green Area of the Capital city for the duration of the summer season, the shift schedule, policy and activities specifics, teachers and trainers' qualifications have been publicly broadcasted through the Mongolian National Television, TV 5, TV9, Ulaanbaatar Broadcasting System, and various radio stations.

The season opening of the children's summer camps located in the Green Belt Area of the Capital city was conducted in accordance with a special program, and the opening was attended by the members of the Children's Welfare Center, camp directors, organizing managers, teachers as well as the parents of the children and press and media representatives.

We have worked in a timely manner by distributing the necessary brochures and manuals for the children's camps' children's development centers and supplying the children with essential information. Apart from that, we have cooperated with the Police Prevention Department, the "Sunny Town" program of the UBS Child Studio and Vitsamo Company conducting the special slogan activity of prevention of road and transportation accidents involving children at the Narlag, Javhlant, Yanzaga, Och summer camps, which were attended by over 1000 children. In cooperation with the Capital City's Physical Fitness and Sports Council, we have examined and given eleven physical tests and contests among 850 children at the Narlag, Javhlant, Undraa and Yanzaga.

In order to acquaint the children with the world literature, and promote the children's writers, we have, together with the children's writers' society "Unaga", organized writer-in-residence program with 7 writers, who resided in the camps during one shift, organized readings and meetings, and operated mobile library at the camp. The writers-in-residence of the Narlag, Javhlant, Nars, Yanzaga and Selbe had prepared independent programs and also provided the mass media with timely reports of the activities taking place in the camps.

In case complaints from vacationing children or their parents were received regarding the operations of the camps, we had gone to the spot to examine the issue and undertaken every measure to rectify the errors and shortcomings. The regular examination of the camp operations, methodological and professional assistance and advice through the officers of the Division starting from the second shift of the camp season had been given to the management of the newly privatized camps as well, which had led to good results.

The children of 9 districts, whose vulnerable conditions had been certified by their district and horoo governors, were given opportunity to vacation for free in the camps in the lines of promoting and supporting these children. 181 school-going children had vacationed this year under this program. The number has doubled compared to the earlier statistics, virtually 100 more children living in hard conditions having been assisted in such way. Overall, the children's/adolescents' summer camps had accommodated and entertained over 6800 children in the period of the last year.

#### Two: The condition of camps when transferred

Considering the transformation and restructuring process that took place last year, attention should be drawn to the data on the conditions of the summer camps when their possession was transferred to the new management.

**Narlag:** The camp buildings are wooden structures first been built in 1985 and are in need of total renovation and repairs. Some essential equipments and instruments are missing and need to be replaced. A well does not exist and water is drawn from other camp's well, there is no independent electricity connection, which means high electricity bills paid for the double lining. The camp has been economic viability and capability-wise weak. The present situation:

| - | Social security insurance | 73251 MNT                |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| - | Population income tax     | 7445 MNT                 |
| - | Stationary expenses       | 75000 MNT                |
| - | Transportation costs      | 127902 MNT               |
|   | Tota                      | l expenditure 283600 MNT |

The present condition of the camp may be explained by the previous years', i.e., 2001, 2002 and 2003, financial reports, which show that the camp had operated with virtually null profits. This is a direct consequence of the camp having operated in too much dependence from the budgetary allocations and losing all its drive to work efficiently and profitably.

**Nars:** The order had been passed to the effect of transferring the management on 2003/06/23, however, the previous management had fled the transfer, which led to preparatory and repair operations being unusually late. Due to absence of the previous management, a task was appointed that took over the transfer procedure, which was effectuated between 2003/07/01-04 without participation of the previous management. During the transfer, all 49 locks had to be broken since we had no keys. At the time of the transfer, the toilets, sewerage systems, repairs and cleanings, children's sleeping quarters, kitchen and other infrastructures were not ready for use. Out of total 179 windows, 63% had been broken and water taps in 36 wash sinks had been out of order, while the sewerage system was clogged. All of the beddings as well as bed-sheets had not been sanitized and the budget capacity projected was absent by 60-80 items. Since there were no registries or financial balances available, we had no information regarding the debts and receivables. The previous camp managements well as the administration staff had not met us in the course of the last year and the seals and other important properties are still with them.

**Javhlant:** The camp is one of the oldest establishments that had continuously operated during the last 20 years. All of the buildings hadn't undergone capital renovations and repairs since the camp's establishment, and only exterior and interior painting had been done every year, ignoring the children's beds, chairs, beddings and bed-sheets, kitchen and dining utensils, equipments and gadgets, which have all become old and will not meet the demands of ordinary utilization anymore. The toilet rooms are crumbled and clogged, the kitchen's stove number 1 was out of order. As for the financial side, the staff social security payments, electricity bills were outstanding for 1 200 000 MNT. The well motor and drainer were also out of order.

The fence surrounding the camp had been broken in some places, enabling people and animals to wander in. In the vicinity of the camp the Customs Authority of Mongolia had built their summer resort, whereby adults indulge in drunken escapades, making the children's comfortable vacationing all the more impossible. The resort had placed the sewerage system through the camp, which is absorbed by the soil and makes the campgrounds very unsanitary, going against the standards and requirements. All of the buildings' roofs are leaking, the interior wooden panels on the ceilings are deformed and handing down. All of the mattresses and beddings are old and insufficient in the number to accommodate the children in the full capacity of the camp. The UAZ bus that services the camp is in need of capital renovation in terms of the technical and safety requirements, therefore compelling the camp management to rent cars and buses all throughout the summer season for the children and running miscellaneous errands. Electricity lines have not been maintained properly, thus making the cultural events building fire hazardous. Wooden planks in the cultural events buildings had closed all of the windows. New chairs, repairs of the electricity lines, windows of the cultural events buildings are in the need for the foremost investment and repairs. **Selbe:** The camp had not undergone any capital renovation since the time of its establishment. Moreover, the electric appliances are too expensive to maintain and are electricity utilization wise unviable, pressing for purchase of new equipments and appliances. The security and safeguarding of the surrounding environs is very insufficient, with the fences brought down in some places and with local people and livestock wandering freely in the premises and destroying the grasses of children's playgrounds. There are construction companies building new buildings around the camp premises, and the construction leftovers and thrash deteriorates the nature. All of the newly built houses and buildings have connected their sewerage systems to that of the children's camp, and some of the pipes have been laid on the ground. Garbage disposal point is right next to the children's sleeping quarter buildings. There are many resorts for adults within the walking distance from the campgrounds. These factors in compound create an unhealthy environment and deteriorating ecology of the place.

**Undraa:** At the time of the management transfer, there have been many issues to be addressed in the material resources as well as maintenance of the camp. The camp building, dining room, administration building, cultural center and open theater have all become extremely old, the ceilings in all buildings were leaking, the door and windows frames were out of order, floorings and stairs and corridor ways were uneven. The physical training grounds and the sports equipments had been improved as a result of the investments. All of the beds and beddings were too old and uncomfortable, which necessitated investment. The dining room tables, chairs and equipments were impossible to use, and the dining utensils were short of number, the problems that were rectified by the new management. The freezers and refrigerators were out of order, where the upper space would freeze and lower wouldn't. The management had not only to find these problems, but also replace the old ones.

The kitchen pots 1 and 2 were not working up to their capacity and the kitchen stoves had been connected in such a way that in order to operate only one, all of the stoves had to be turned on. Basic kitchen equipments such as knives, meat shredder, vegetable peelers, clothing, etc., were not usable. The sewerage, toilets, garbage disposal point and other places were very unsanitary. The fences were down in many places, and the gates had been broken. Despite the above difficulties at the time of the transfer, the necessary preparations had been completed in a short period of time and the shifts had been received.

**Ulziit:** The conditions of the given camp were similar to those of described above. However, the storage rooms had been maintained in a haphazard way, all of the stored items were dirty and unsanitary, the 32 meters deep well and 1 860 000 priced tractors reflected in the tender materials have been out of order for a long time. The camp had brought its water from Erdene soum, which contributed to the escalated expenditure of the camp operations. The property transfer had included following items:

On the name of Arslanbat, the director -

- 1. Ping pong table (1 pc, 160 000 MNT)
- 2. Ocean brand refrigerator
- 3. Calculator and others 27860 MNT (as explained by the accountant and administration staff)

The accountant, Mr. Davaasambuu, and the administration officer, Mr. Gantulga, had transferred some items such as waterproof materials and utensils. They had also transferred only 1 bull of the 50 livestock and the 20 beds which were in the receivables of the balance for the price of 240 000 MNT have not yet been transferred to the new management.

**Soyol:** The previous management had eluded the transfer and therefore we had to break through the doors of the camp when effectuating the transfer. The first shift had passed by the time we had waited for the previous management to transfer the properties, and thus the first shift had not received any children, creating shortage in the planned finances and activities. Capital assets had deteriorated greatly and the conditions were far worse than in some of the other cams, and therefore the new management had to conduct the repairs in a relatively short time, which was difficult. Till the present moment, the properties and items are still missing.

**Yanzaga:** The capacity of the camp is to accommodate 200-220 children in a single shift, and the previous schedule of shifts was 10 days per shift, accounting for 6-7 shifts

accommodating 1200 children during the summer period. The camp's 36 children's sleeping quarter's buildings, cultural events center, dining hall were built between 1978-1989. Due to a capital shortage at the wake of the summer season, only superficial repairs and paintings had been done in the last years. There had been no capital renovation. Due to operations in the winter period, the roofs were leaking, windows were broken and the sanitary tanks were virtually full.

Electricity connections and lines, beddings and mattresses had become very old. Most of the items for children's utilization were broken and out of order. The dining hall had been built on a landslide, its floorings rotten, which were certified by the Capital City's Control Agency to be in need of immediate repairs.

There are 11 buildings for the staff and all of the buildings' roofs were leaking, the floorings rotten, windows broken, verandas and doors broken.

The dining hall utensils as well as kitchen equipments were in grave need of replacement since most of the equipments were electricity consumption unviable and had become redundant and impossible to use.

The repairs and services conducted earlier years had been conducted in the superficial manner, since there had been budgetary allocations for capital renovations and replacement of the equipments, and in some instances, the previous management had used their own private equipments and machinery. The supply of the toys and games necessary for the children to spend their time in an effective way was virtually none, resulting in a minuscule number of such pastimes available at the camp. Training materials, games, toys; equipments are needed for the camp. It is very important to create the favorable and comfortable conditions for the children and youth, meeting their demands, which is not available at the camp presently.

#### Three: Works accomplished since the camps had been transferred

The citizens and organizations, selected by the camp's new management as the outcome of the special tender process, had effectuated repairs of their camps in a relatively short period of time and had initiated a number of new works, all of which is accounted below.

**Narlag:** Since the transfer of the management, the new management had focused not on the economic projections and profits, but on providing conditions for children's development on the overall, and mentally specifically, and creating environment surpassing their daily realities. The camp had been transferred on 2003/06/27, and to be able to meet the requirements of supplying the material resources of the cam and thereby creating favorable conditions for the children, the management had undertaken following activities and improvements:

- 1. Routine repairs had been conducted in all camp buildings, painting the exterior and interiors as well as mending the roofs of all buildings.
- 2. Kitchen equipments were repaired and made operable required new equipments were purchased.
- 3. The well motor had been revamped and well made operable.
- 4. All 200 children's beds and cots have been repaired, new bed-sheets and bed-covers purchased.
- 5. In order to provide for the normal living conditions of the staff working at the camp, the staff living quarters have been repaired and painted, the electricity was connected to one socket.
- 6. Reorganization of the dining hall included purchase of new tables and chairs, the table covers changed with new, and dining utensils such as spoons and forks were bought to fulfill the capacity of the overall camp accommodation.

**Nars:** The plans for conducting preparatory works for receiving children and repairs of the buildings had been developed and implemented in accordance. All of the rooms and quarters had been sanitized and cleaned, the dining hall and the food preparation and kitchen spaces have been painted and routine repairs conducted. All of the beddings and mattresses have been sanitized and the camp was ready to accommodate its first shift of 160 children by July 10, 2003. The existing toilets have been repaired and the 2 toilets with 16 seats, 36 wash

#### Case Study of the Social Sector Privatization Experience: Results of Transformation, Restructuring and Privatization of Children's Summer Camps

sinks were newly built and the sewerage system revamped. All of the buildings have been worked with insecticides and disinfectants. The drinking water containers have been sanitized and the sample water had been sent to the respective sanitation agency for examination. The tables and chairs of the dining hall were repaired, new table covers purchased and curtains made for the windows. All of the utensils, equipments and electric appliances necessary for the normal food preparations have been purchase newly, such refrigerators and freezers, cups and plates, spoons and forks. The broken windows were repaired, and the roof leakages mended. The camp management had undertaken every measure to light the vicinity of the camp premises. Over 30 meters of fences had been broken at the time of the transfer, which were repaired, and the watchtower, which had become rotten, had been brought down. The camp had printed its camp certificate anew, and had operated in accordance with all concerned regulations and documents, such as the internal rules of the camp, shift schedule, time table, etc. The camp staff restructuring had also take place and started working with 20 people employed on a contractual basis. The camp doctors and teachers had been trained in our training, provided them with the necessary knowledge and skills in their work with children. All of the camp employees had been certificated and gualified personnel. 75% of the teachers possessed university degrees, and 25% of them were students of universities in their senior or finishing year. The cook was a well-experienced person with many years experience working with kindergartens. The doctors, organizers and other special purpose staff were provided with uniforms and materials necessary for their daily work.

**Javhlant:** The camp had been officially transferred on June 28, 2003 and hence the plans for creating the conditions for accommodating children for the summer shifts had begun. The music system and the kitchen appliances had undergone routine repair, a new kitchen pot of 160 liters capacity was bought for 1 200 000 MNT, and the new toilet with 8 seats had been built. The buildings walls had been painted on the inside as well as outside, ceilings sprayed with chalk painting, and the roof leakages repaired to a possible extent. The well had been repaired by the professional service personnel, which cost 650 000 MNT, paid jointly with the Narlag camp. The new management had also paid the outstanding debt of 1 200 000 MNT for electricity utilization, staff social security payments and others. The camp premises cleaning, fence repairs, pedestrian paths and car paths repairs, revamping of the physical training ground had required 1 000 000 MNT. The outside lights were repaired and are now fully operational

Professional agencies and experts had been called on to evaluate the state of electricity connections and environment, which had entered the contract with the new management and issues special licenses and permission, thereby enabling creation of normal grounds for camp operations. The milk and dairy products, as well as bakery workshop had been operated throughout the summer season, and children had received wholesome meals and foods in the line with sanitary and hygiene requirements. This had specifically received gratitude from children. The ping-pong table and basketball balls were purchased, and the basketball basket pole placed in the physical training grounds. To ensure normal functioning of the camp, the management had rented mini-van, ZIL-130 truck and Excel car. The previous staff of the camp had been retained, which was beneficial for both the parties.

**Selbe:** The transfer had taken place on 2003/06/25 and immediately repairs and preparatory works had been conducted, enabling the camp to receive its first shift on July 2. The children were provided with wholesome food and meals, including dairy products. The camp fees basically covered this mode, but the secondary expenditures were not covered. The camp management had paid full attention to introducing the children to nature and nature protection principles. The outstanding debts remnant of the previous management, 2 million MNT for the staff social security and other payments, 2,1 million MNT for electricity bills, 4,1 million MNT all in all were paid in full by the new management. The previous years had seen 1,8 million MNT spent on routine repairs, while this years the routine repairs had been completed within the budget of 1,6 million MNT, virtually saving 0,2 million MNT, which will be spent for the repairs of the winter quarters, the works of which had begun already. Food stuffs related expenses, training and learning events, cultural events, salaries, insurance

and securities, repairs, expanding the material base, sewerage repairs and connections, communications, etc, works have made up to 10 million MNT at the given moment.

**Ulziit:** The broken windows, dining hall, kitchen, as well as the roof leakages have been repaired. Disinfection and sanitization had been completed in relevant buildings such as kitchen, dining hall, and toilets. The pot for the main course had been repaired and is now operable. The cultural events had been equipped with new disco and electric lights. A soccer ball was purchased and a basketball pole was placed on the physical training ground. The foodstuffs had been purchased from commercial units, which provided safety and hygiene guarantee. Mini-bus and UAZ truck had been rented from the Agro Impex Company for ensure the normal operations of the camp.

**Soyol:** Despite the short period available for conducting repairs and preparatory work, the camp had been successful in accomplishing necessary works since management renewal. Roof leakages, broken windows, interior and exterior paintings, disinfection and sanitizations had been done. New ones had replaced some items and infrastructures, such as iron cot springs. The toilets had been revamped and the lights in the premises of the camp had been repaired. The well of the camp had also been repaired and purchase of new equipments and appliances for the kitchen had been effectuated.

**Yanzaga:** Due to the late commencement of the camp operations, the capital renovation plans in the business plan had not been concluded, but necessary preparations had been effectuated to receive children in a relatively short period of time with proper quality and the amp operations had begun within the projected time frame.

The following works had been accomplished in the year 2003: All the ceilings, roofs, floors, tables, chairs, doors, stairs, toilets, garbage disposal point have been repaired. Apart from these works, the fence repairs had been completed. For the normal camp operations, the mini-bus of Delica brand had been purchased which enabled timely addressing of administrative issues and transportation of children. 60 mattresses, 60 quilts, 100 bed sheets have been purchased newly, with 260 old bed sheets being cleaned and sanitized. The camp had also created the economic unit in Erdene soum of the Tuv Province with 400 sheep, thereby enabling the camp to rely on its own resources for meat supply in 2004, further creating savings for the camp management and investment in further repairs of the camp and necessary renovations. The kitchen appliances had been repaired and are fully operational now.

#### Four: Works conducted in the line of the camps' main activity

Choosing comprehensive secondary school teachers to work for the camp as teachers in residence based upon their experiences and skills, their interests and motivation to work with children, organizational skills and capacities for the betterment of the children's development yielded great results this year. The camps employed qualified teachers and medical doctors, who had been trained in the training our Division had organized and who had been awarded certificates.

All camps had conducted traditional activities such as "I can", "Together", Minor Olympics, cultural performances, propaganda and lectures directed toward creating a nonsmoking and non-alcoholic environment for and among children, 5 wagons of laughter, games circles, camp Mister and Miss, Goyol 2003, "Sunny town" day of raising awareness among children of transportation and traffic accidents involving children, "Youth – The Future" training in conjunction with the Youth Center Policy, surrounding premises cleaning with the motto "I am a Nature Protector", meetings and readings with the children's writers.

By choosing and providing employment opportunities to teachers, their social security issues resolved, as well as contributed to their skills and abilities. The Division had paid special attention to distributing the manuals and brochures necessary for their work with children.

Every camp had organized convenience stores on its premises to meet the demands of children's daily necessities and also availed the services of the professional photographer. The camps had received feedback from children at the end of each shift to understand what should be done to address the shortcoming the new management might have had.

**Narlag:** The camp had operated in 7 shifts in the last year, providing the services to 1367 children, out whom children aged between 9-12 made up 20% of the total number of children, and children aged 13-16 made up 30%, and adolescents aged between 17-20 made up 50% of all children who had vacationed in the camp.

The camp had received the reservation and accommodated classes, and had also provided its services to 15 foreign children. The staff children had an opportunity to vacation at the camp at a discounted rate. The camp management had undertaken every measure to ensure the safety and security of the children as well as the staff working at the camp. All had appreciated a novel "Express Drugstore".

**Nars:** Due to the management transfer procedure that had been hindered by the previous management, the camp had not been able to receive the children during its first 2 shift and had begun its normal operations on July 14, 2003. The camp had worked 3 shifts, during which 158 children were accommodated. 68 of the total number of children, or 43%, were male, 90 children, or 57%, were female, 18,9% of the total number of children were aged between 11-13, 30,6% were aged 14-16, 31,1% were above 17.

During its operations of the camp in the last year, 18 cultural events, 2 trips, 9 cultural and sports contests were organized. In order to prevent irregularities committed by children, a police officer had worked at the camp for duration of the summer season, due to which no incidents arose.

**Javhlant:** The camp had operated from July 1, 2003 to August 20, 2003, and had accommodated 1620 children. 42% of the children were high school children, 43,2% was middle school children, and 14,8% was elementary school children. The interests and demands of the children were received in a survey conducted in each group, and activities commensurate with their age and body specifics had been organized and conducted in a planned manner.

The camp had received 40 pupils and teachers from Inner Mongolia's Hyangan elementary school and accommodated them for 3 days. Also International Children's Camp Nairamdal's teachers and children had come for the day's trip and cultural event and lively transfer of experiences had transpired.

The head of the Division of the Korean Ministry of Education, as well as 10 students have been invited to exchange the experiences of children's organizations and joint cultural events. The camp had operated on a full time basis the dairy products processing workshop and supplied the children with dairy products, such as milk, curds, and bread and bakery products. Every shift was taken through the forests on short trips to get the children acquainted with ecological concerns and those activities had been highlighted in the media. The camp had also hosted the children preparing to participate in the International Basketball event and had organized a basketball contest among the children.

The camp staff had worked in unison to create a comfortable environment for children, and also passed the Capital City's Professional Control Authority examination without any irregularities, a great success.

**Selbe:** The camp had received 912 children in 6 shifts, and out of these children, over 50% were high school children. 15 students of the Social Work Department of the State Pedagogical University had successfully completed their summer placements in the given camp. Together with the World Vision, the camp had organized Colloquial English training for 380 children during the entire summer season with 3 native speaker teachers and 10 Mongolian English teachers. To heighten the awareness and concern about health and health related issues, public lectures and meetings, such as "What is health?" "Health care habits", "Sexual health of girls and boys", have been organized among 260 children in 20 hours of lessons.

**Undraa:** The camp had received approximately 1500 children in 7 shifts, out of which 10% were elementary school children, 25% were middle school and 65% were high school children. 51% of all children were male, and 41% were female. Principles of instilling "group socialization and identity, cooperation among children" were the leading concerns. "Vitamins", "Microbes", "My foods", "One day in a scout's life" activities had been organized to give comprehensive knowledge about many issues. The camp management had

worked in conjunction with TV25 Channel's "Moon Town" program, World Vision, Scout Association, which yielded good results and due to which the number of children didn't reduce in the past year.

**Ulziit:** The camp had worked in 6 shifts, receiving 463 children, out of which 283 were male and 180 were female. Age differentiation was: children between 8-10 made up 92 people, children, between 10-14 made up 121 people, and 250 children were between the ages of 14-18. In order to make the operations of the camp interesting, the camp had organized various activities and events such as getting to know others, cooperation skills training, caring for the others, discovering one's own talents, teaching others, etc. Trainers and students of the Mongolian Junior and Senior Judo Association, Sambo Association and Taekwondo Association had also availed the camp's services in their training period and had performed for the other vacationing children.

**Soyol:** Had received 264 children in 5 shifts. 133 were male and 131 were female. 54% of all the children who vacationed in the camp were high school pupils. The camp activities had been organized in accordance with the plans and the camp management had paid due attention to the camp staff's social security and other issues.

**Yanzaga:** 861 children had been received in 5 shifts in the course of 2003 operations. The camp management had given heightened attention to creating a comfortable environment for children, as well as conducting interesting activities among them to help them develop themselves. The main concern of the past summer's activities had been instilling awareness about the ecology, the native land and the global environment, and meetings and trainings had been conducted in these lines compounding with the health issues and health care awareness. During the last 2 shifts, the camp management had cooperated with the Hangai College in conducting a computer-training course for 104 children. Based on the feedback of the children, the camp management made efforts to meet their pressing demands and had proved to be one of the best camps ever even with the transformed management.

#### **Five: Conclusions**

The following conclusion may be drawn from the operations of the children's and adolescents' camps located in the Green Belt Area of the capital city. *Progresses made:* 

- 1. The Capital City budget allocated 8 to 11 million MNT every year for the operation and running of these eight camps, accounting for the average 90 million MNT expenditure per annum. This year we were able to make a large level of savings to the extent that on the account of management privatization, which could be considered to be our biggest success.
- 2. The selected individuals and companies had utilized their own resources and conducted the works of repairs and services in the camps, and had purchased the equipments and appliances from their own resources, whereas earlier such expenditure had to be allocated from the budget. The conducted works had significantly increased the material basis of all camps. For instance, most of the camps are now equipped with modern utilities such as rice cookers, water boilers, fritter makers, washing machines, etc., which are less time consuming, thus reflecting on the reduced electricity utilization.
- 3. Some of the camps have increased their staff salary by up to 20 per cent, which in turn reflects positively on the resolution of their staff social concerns and issues.
- 4. The camps' computer games, music equipments had been replaced or updated, and the children had appreciated that.
- 5. The camps, which had been able to commence their operations within the projected business plans, had not only been able to cover their expenditure through the income generated during summer, but had furthermore made pure profits, which points out to the first positive results of the privatization and creates bright hopes for the future of the privatized children's camps. The camps falling in the above category are: Undraa, Javhlant and Narlag.

#### Issues to be given attention and criticized

- 1. The tender announcement was made close to the date of summer seasons opening, which accounted for the loss of 3-4 shifts in the most favorable period of June and July, since the new management had been conducting the preparatory works for receiving the children. Thus, the projected plans of accommodating certain number of children had been cut short, accounting for the economic loss. The first shift has been received from July 1, compare to the earlier schedule of June 10, which made it impossible for 6500 children to vacation during that period.
- 2. Due to the change of management, the camp staff had been replaced with new people, and despite the 1-2 professional people present in the camp, the management lacked the experience and methodology of working with children, which was the root cause of the problems and complaints from children. However, these shortcomings were addressed in a timely manner.
- 3. The staff lay-off compensation had not been paid in some cases, since the previous management had not transferred the necessary seals and documents, further on making the present management's operations difficult for the lack of legal frame of their operations. The new management had raised the issue with the Children's and Youth Development Division, which had taken this issue further with the Capital City State Fund and the Police Headquarters a number of times regarding resolution of the above problem, but to no avail.
- 4. The internal rules have not been implemented in the operations of the all camps, resulting in many higher educational establishments' students vacationing in the children's camps, breach of the time schedule and curfew, internal incidents of fighting, etc. The future operations must bear implementation of the set rules and regulations of the children's camps.
- 5. The children had complained repeatedly about the redundancy of the infrastructure, such as beds, tables, chairs, and other items, pointing out to the grave necessity to replace these in further investments. To sum it up, this summer's activities and operations had gone on well in such camps as Yanzaga, Narlag, and Javhlant, while in Ulziit and Selbe, the operations had not been sufficient.

# Six: Further activities and points for consideration

The children's camps located in the Green Belt Area of the capital city have operated successfully this year. The following are works to be implemented and points for consideration in future operations:

- 1. Re-licensing of the camps' premises by the concerned land authorities.
- 2. Sanctioning and hiring the professional agency to complete camps' geodesy engineering maps.
- 3. Developing expansion plans for the camps, architectural design for future, and implementation of those construction plans.
- 4. Making the toilets and wash sinks more user-friendly and comfortable.
- 5. Replacement of the kitchen electric appliances such as freezers and stoves in a planned manner.
- 6. Improving the staff social conditions and living quarters.
- 7. Replacement of the tin roofs.
- 8. Improving the results of the created supplementary economic units.
- 9. Replacement of existing beddings and mattresses with new ones in a planned manner.
- 10. Improving comfort criteria for the children's sleeping quarters.
- 11. Provide for the conditions fit for accommodating children from abroad.
- 12. Specialization of camps in accordance with the age differentiation, specifics of the camp, health requirements of children and location of a camp (elementary school children's camp, sports camp, cultural camp, treatment camp, etc.)
- 13. Classification of the children vacationing in the camps, reconsider the issue of students vacationing in the camps, the student fees and duration of their stay in the camp.
- 14. Regular employment of teachers and medical personnel in the camps, promote their interests to work in the camp through regular bonus system.

- 15. Consideration of raising salaries of the staff working in the camps, due to their employment specificity.
- 16. Installation of modern equipments and appliances in every camp.
- 17. Creation of full-capacity sports ground in every camp.
- 18. Special attention to the issue of not allowing the local residents to put up their gers on the borders of the camp vicinity.
- 19. Examinations and control checks by the various authorities should be conducted in an organized manner within a span of a day in every camp.

Children's and Youth Development Division

## APPENDIX #2

# Tender Materials

# Expressing intent to participate in the tender

Legal entities, team, individuals (requester) interested in participation in the tender shall submit an official letter of intent with the following documents to the Capital City Property Transactions Authority within the working day of June 02, 2003:

- 1. Application
- 2. Confidentiality contract signed by a person fully capable and authorized to represent the requester (model can be obtained at Capital City Property Transactions Authority)
- 3. Receipt for tender participation fee of 100 000 MNT (nonrefundable), paid to the account of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority, 21420013 of Ulaanbaatar Bank.
- 4. In the case that a trustee is appointed as representative of the requester, the legal document proving the identity of the trustee.
- 5. Information about the requester. Following details are to be included in the information:
  - Legal status of the requester, business activities, detailed account of how the request qualifies for the tender participation, in case of the individual, CV, working experience, professional diploma and/or certificate copy, attested by the notary office (these requirements apply to all team members)
  - Financial account approved and attested by the audit authority for the last one year
  - Requester's top management decision or resolution by which the participation in tender is decided
  - In case, two or more parties are jointly applying for participation, the contract signed between the parties
  - Legal entity's establishment proof documents (contract, bylaws, certificate, license copies attested by the notary office; in case of the individual, the national identity card copy, attested by the notary office)

The Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall log in all received applications and in case the documents are in order, the Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall issue the requester tender documents model, organization information model together with the tender regulations and tender contract.

#### **Requirements for the tender participants**

# 1. Tender participants' legal status

Legal entities, individuals and teams without the below listed Mongolian and other state's property share shall have a right to participate in the tender.

- 1. State organization, state office
- 2. Legal entity of the state and/or local government property
- 3. Legal entity with the state and/or local government property
- 4. Non-governmental organization that is financed by the state and/or local government budget
- 5. Civil servant from the position she/he occupies

Legal entities and individuals separately or jointly may participate in the tender. In case of cooperation, appropriate cooperation contract between the parties for participation in the tender must be present.

The tender participant may appoint a trustee to represent the participant in the tender procedures. In this case, appropriate document certifying the representative's status is to be submitted.

In case a number of legal entities and individuals are participating in the tender procedure jointly, they shall appoint only one representative for participation in the tender.

Tender participants may appoint a management team to manage the object under consideration, and the management team thus appointed shall be made up of not less than 50% professionals and experienced personnel in the field.

If the participant wins in the process of tender and the management team is to be headed by a civil servant, her/his status shall be governed by the law of civil service.

## 2. Limitations placed upon tender participants

Beginning from the time the tender is officially announced till the tender procedure is successfully concluded, participants as well as their representatives shall be forbidden to enter any negotiations or agreements, any contact regarding the object in question.

The tender participant is under duty of non-disclosure of any information regarding the object in question, and the participant shall enter the contract of confidentiality and nondisclosure with the Capital City Property Transactions Authority.

## 3. Rights of the tender participant

The participant shall have a right to obtain tender documents from the Capital City Property Transactions Authority.

The participant shall have a right to obtain detailed information and conduct financial and economic analysis regarding the object in question.

The participant shall have a right to meet with the officials of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority.

The Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall have a right to refuse to supply clarification that was requested 5 working days prior to the end of the tender submissions.

The participant shall have a right to refuse the experts and members of the appointed tender bids evaluation committee, and file a compliant with the agency that had appointed the committee.

The participant shall enjoy other rights specified in the Civil Code of Mongolia and State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia.

# 4. Duties and liabilities of the tender participant

The participant shall truthfully account for the business it is engaged in, its legal and financial status.

The participant shall immediately notify the Capital City Property Transactions Authority of any changes in its legal, financial status and any other significant changes that might influence the outcome of the tender.

The participant shall fully bear the costs related to its participation in the tender.

The participant's safety deposit shall not be a wagered property and/or moneys to any other party, such as individuals, banks, commercial units, and companies.

The participant shall complete all the required documents and submit the documents either in its own person or through its representative, or if the bodily presence is not possible, through the registered post by the final day specified in the official announcement.

The participant shall bear the responsibility for the truthfulness of the information supplied.

The participant shall abide by this regulation as well as other laws and statutes of Mongolia.

# 5. Requirements for the documents developing and submission

The participant shall be solvent.

The participant shall have professional human resources that are fulfilling the standards and conditions of the tendered object.

The participant shall provide evaluation by the professional authority and/or agency, if deemed necessary.

The participant shall pay the safety deposit equivalent to the 10 per cent of the total properties of the camp to the Capital City Property Transactions Authority account # 2119064 at the Credit Bank.

#### Analysis of the organization tendered

The participant in the tender shall have a right to get acquainted with the organization in question, review its financial and other properties, conduct meetings with the management of the organization, and obtain any necessary clarifications, if so desired.

The participant shall do so according to the schedule given by the Capital City

Property Transactions Authority, having made an official request beforehand and having informed other participants in the tender.

The participant who has submitted its materials for tender participation is officially deemed to have reviewed the tendered object and agreed to its state, and concedes to the rightfulness of information given by the Capital City Property Transactions Authority regarding the object in question. In case, the participant submits the tender documents without prior appraisal of the object in question, the participant shall not be deemed to be free of its duties and responsibilities specified in the contract.

#### General requirements for the tender documents submission

The participant shall compile the required documents in the Mongolian language, one original copy and four photocopies.

If there is any discrepancy between the original copy and photocopies of thereof, the original shall be deemed true.

The tender participant and/or its representative shall sign every page in the tender documents either in black or dark blue pen. All of the corrections made into the tender documents shall bear the participant's/or its representative's signature.

In case the tender documents have been sent by post, the day of receipt in the Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall be deemed as the day of submission.

The tender participant shall have a right to make modifications and/or withdraw from its participation by completing an official letter and submitting it to the Capital City Property Transactions Authority.

#### Collateral

The tender winner's collateral placed in care of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall be remitted to the Escrow account on the name of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority as the party's recognition and fulfillment of its duties and responsibilities. In case the tender winner successfully fulfills its contractual duties, the collateral moneys shall be refunded in full. In case the tender winner fails to fulfill its contractual duties and responsibilities, collateral shall not be refunded.

The collaterals form other parties who had not won in the tender shall be refunded in full.

#### **Requirements to the tender proposals**

The tender participant shall fulfill the below stated requirements and shall develop and submit 1.5 years' business plan for the development of the organization including the following points:

- 1. The operational guidelines and principles and properties purposes shall not modified
- 2. The service quality and the level achieved shall not be reduced
- 3. The service framework shall be broadened
- 4. Shall reduce the difficulties and hazards connected with the job of the staff
- 5. The subject who will conclude the management contract, shall ensure full utilization of the equipments and techniques, where necessary, improve them and thereby contribute to the organization's effectiveness.
- 6. Shall ensure the previous standards and quantity of meals and nutrition per child

- 7. Shall create the up-to-date environment for activities and functions meeting the needs and demands of the children and adolescents.
- 8. Shall have sufficient professional and experienced human resources
- 9. Shall provide discounts for vulnerable children
- 10. The works concerning the safety and environment protection shall be reflected in the business plan:
  - Strategic goals, measures to be undertaken to improve the operations of the camp
  - Offered market framework
  - Services development, services categories, the ways proposed to implement them (the suggestions should be in the line with the spirit and word of the Child Rights Protection Law of Mongolia and the International Convention on Child Rights)
  - Planned fundamental economic and financial projections (income, result planning, cash flow projections)
  - Services building capacity and its projected timeframe
  - The help and assistance to children and adolescents, camp fee rates, work time schedule (the camp certificate fees shall be decided by the Children's Welfare Council)
  - Human resources development plan (permanent staff number, contractual staff number, employment level, salaries and bonuses, trainings and development opportunities and programs)
  - Level of discount to be made to the vulnerable children
  - Projections for cooperation with domestic and international non-governmental organizations transfer of experiences and technologies with the similar domestic and international organizations and children's centers.

#### Tender documents development and submission

The tender original tender documents shall be placed in the envelope specified "ORIGINAL TENDER DOCUMENTS", and copies in the envelope specified "COPIES OF TENDER DOCUMENTS" and sealed. These envelopes shall be placed in the second envelope and sealed. On the outside envelope the address of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority and the tender participant's official name and address shall be written. The envelope should be marked with the following text: "Management Contract Proposal. Forbidden to open without the presence of the experts' team". The address of the Capital City Property Transactions Authority: Capital City Property Transactions Authority at the Capital City's Governor's Office, Jigjidjav's-IV, 2 floor, room 5, Ulaanbaatar 11, Mongolia. Phone: 328 129. Fax: 320 248"

The original tender documents shall contain the receipt for collateral payment, the signed agreement to this regulation, the final contract in 3 copies bearing the participant's signature or its representative's signature, the participant's top management decision to participate in the tender. The tender participant is deemed to have agreed to abide by this regulation by signing the tender regulations.

#### Receipt of the tender documents and disclosure thereby

The Capital City Property Transactions Authority shall receive the tender documents through the Secretariat Office and shall record the receipts of the documents and submit the documents to the officer in charge.

The officer in charge shall record the receipt of the tender documents and shall sign the record. These shall be kept separately.

The officer in charge shall submit all the received documents together with the notes and records of receipt to the Experts Team on the tender disclosure day. At the time of tender documents submission to the Experts team, the tender participant may be present, if so desired. The Experts team shall examine the documents and shall testify whether the documents received are in full order and shall consequently record the findings in an official statement.

The Tender Committee shall disclose all the received proposals; verify whether all documents announced as necessary for the tender bidding are present. If the documents are missing, the Experts team shall inform the participants of the finding and shall have a right to decide whether to disqualify the participant or only reduce the evaluation.

#### **Tender proposals evaluation**

The Experts team to handle the disclosure of the tender bids shall be appointed by the Governor's directive on the day of the tender bids disclosure. When appointing the experts team, requirements specified in the Sections 50 (2) and 51 of the State and Local Government Property Law of Mongolia shall be upheld.

The tender proposals shall be evaluated on the scale of 100 according to the requirements spelt out, such as:

- 1. The plans for the development of children in accordance with their needs, modern services, their implementability (0-30)
- 2. Financial projections meant for the economic viability increasing, activities related (0-20)
- **3.** Human resources professions, specialization, work experience (0-20)
- 4. Reducing employment related hazards and human resources development plan (0-10)
- 5. Plans for discounts and benefits offered to the children of vulnerable groups (0-10)
- **6.** Environment protection plans (0-10)

The tender bidder that receives the highest on this scale of criteria shall be deemed the winner of the tender.

The Experts team shall report and submit the documents related to the conduct of the tender to the Property Privatization Committee. The Property Privatization Committee shall ratify the decision of the Experts team based on the review of the report, or if it considers the procedure in breach of any law, shall annul the tender and require a new investigation and examination of the tender documents.

# **Tender Schedule**

| Activities   | Date/Deadline |
|--|---------------|
| Tender announcement  | 2003/05/19    |
| Tender participation intention submission/request                | 2003/06/02    |
| Documents examination, final decision of the tender              | 2003/06/02    |
| participants to participate in the tender procedures, submission |               |
| of the tender documents  |               |
| Analysis of the children's camps (tender proposal preparation)   | 2003/06/17    |
| Receiving feedbacks as for the contract draft                    | 2003/06/09    |
| Final daft of the contract                                       | 2003/06/11    |
| Receiving feedback as for the final draft of the contract        | 2003/06/12    |
| Contract final draft preparation                                 | 2003/06/13    |
| Tender proposal submission                                       | 2003/06/17    |
| Tender proposals disclosure                                      | 2003/06/18    |
| Announcement of the tender proposals evaluation                  | 2003/06/18    |
| Contract signing   | 2003/06/23    |

# BRIEF INTRODUCTION OF THE CHILDREN'S CAMPS LOCATED IN THE GREEN EBLT AREA OF THE CAPITAL CITY

Eight children's camps operate in the Green Belt Area of the Capital city for the children and adolescents with the environment conducive to learning and developing themselves.

The Capital city budget and the camp vacation certificate fees had financed the children and adolescents' camps operations.

|   | Camp names | Location  | Establ. | 1 shift      | Permane  | Contract  |
|---|------------|---|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|
|   |            |   |         | capacity     | nt staff | ual staff |
| 1 | Javhlant   | Terelj, Melhii Rock, 75 km from<br>UB                                       | 1984    | 200 children | 5        | 35        |
| 2 | Soyol      | Batsumber soum, south of the<br>Tushee Gun, Tuv Province, 130<br>km from UB | 1987    | 240 children | 6        |           |
| 3 | Narlag     | Terelj, Melhii Rock, 75 km from<br>UB                                       | 1985    | 240 children | 6        |           |
| 4 | Yanzaga    | Handgait, 27 km from UB   | 1978    | 200 children | 4        |           |
| 5 | Ulziit     | Erdene soum, Tuv Province, 75<br>km from UB                                 | 1979    | 120 children | 5        | 24        |
| 6 | Selbe      | 16 <sup>th</sup> horoo, Suhbaatar District, 25<br>km from UB                | 1942    | 240 children | 4        |           |
| 7 | Nars       | Songinohairhan district, Tolgoit's<br>Western Side, 25 km from UB           | 1982    | 240 children | 4        |           |
| 8 | Undraa     | 15 <sup>th</sup> horoo, Suhbaatar District, 30<br>km from UB                | 1989    | 240 children | 4        | 30        |

The operations and financial data of the camps are shown below on the table.

#### APPENDIX #3

## SELECTION OF THE PROJECT PROPOSAL FOR EFFECTIVE MANAGEMENT OF THE HERLEN CHILDREN'S AND ADOLESCENTS' CAMPS

#### BACKGROUND

In order to broaden the activities and scope of the Herlen children's camp, to make it self-sufficient, i.e., to promote its financial independence without relying on the budgetary allocations, the projects are to be developed and submitted.

The project team selected shall manage the Hereln children's camp in an effective way and the contract shall be drafted in conjunction with the project selection committee.

The management contract shall be for the duration of 3 years.

If a management team is deemed to have successful met the below listed criteria and consequently fulfills its contractual duties and responsibilities successfully, shall be given an opportunity to extend the management contract. The extension period shall be 3 years.

If the criteria are fully met, the management team shall enjoy a right to ownership (full or partial) of the properties of the camp.

The properties and infrastructure of the Herlen children's camp shall remain in the ownership of the Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Province for the duration of the management contract.

#### **Two: Project selection organization**

The project selection organization shall be conducted by the project selection council (henceforth council) to be appointed by the Governor's directive, based upon the resolution number 3 of the Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Hentii Province, dated 2003.

The project proposals received shall be examined in a presence of not less 2 people.

The project selection council shall evaluate and select the project proposal and report of the project selection process and results to the Citizens' Representatives' Council and the Governor of the Province. The announcement by the project selection committee shall be deemed final, and any complaints arising out of the selection process shall be filed with the council that will handle the queries and complaints.

# **Chapter One. Invitation**

- Invitation is open for individuals interested in effectuating management in a project tender for the management of the Herlen children's camp, in accordance with the Province Governor resolution to implement effective management of the camp.
- The Herlen children's camp's properties consist of 9583.2 thousand MNT and is located in the Herlen soum's territory, conducting activities for the children's vacations.
- The participant shall have the financial and professional capacity to effectuate the management and operations of the camp.
- The project teams are required to certify the above criteria by supplying additional information on their members' professional qualifications, work experience and other relevant data.
- The interested parties shall inform the subscriber in a written form and shall purchase the project application form.
- The interested parties shall be able to obtain any additional information on working days by the following address:

The Project Selection Council

Address: The Hentii Province Governor's Office, room # 53, phone: 23697

# **Chapter Two: Information for the project participants**

# 1. General information

- 1.1. The council shall select the team to manage the camp in the way specified in the project application form.
- 1.2. The participant team shall submit the project proposal as per the requirements specified.
- 1.3. The selected team shall fulfill the duties and responsibilities as specified in the management contract.
- 1.4. The participant team shall have realistically drafted the business plan taking into consideration its implementabilty.
- 1.5. The selected team's services shall be up to the certified documents supplied, and shall uphold the principles of consumer interests, and shall create conditions whereby the business and profit-making considerations shall not interfere with its foremost goals.
- 1.6. The subscriber's selection procedure and selected team's contract implementation shall be strictly ethical. The individuals who have been found by competent authorities to have been corrupted, meddling with the tender procedures, contract implementation shortcomings, falsification of tender documents, shall not be entitled to participate in the tender procedures.

# 2. <u>Corrections and modifications to the project documents</u>

- 2.1. If the participant team needs to obtain clarification and explanation regarding the object in question, the party shall officially inform the Council of such desire not later than 10 days prior the last date of the project proposals submission. The Council shall inform all the participants of the content of the query and its reply without disclosing the source.
- 2.2. The project proposal documents may be modified not later than 5 days prior to the submission of the documents on the initiative of the subscriber or of the participant as a response to the query of the participants. Modification shall be inseparable part of the project proposal and such modification shall be informed to all participants. In case deemed necessary, the subscriber shall have a right to extend the deadline for

receipt of the project proposal documents with the permission from the Province Governor.

# 3. Project design

- 3.1. Based on the project application form, the participant party shall prepare its project proposal. If the documents submitted for the project proposal consideration do not meet the requirements, it shall serve as ground for project proposal to be disqualified.
- 3.2. Following points shall be considered when preparing the project proposal:
  - 3.2.1. The project shall address the issues specified in the points 5,3 and shall give special attention to improving and broadening the services for the children.
  - 3.2.2. The project proposal shall be typed in the computer in Cyrillic, and shall be signed by either the participant or its representative.
  - 3.2.3. The financial credibility and solvency of one's self or the legal entity shall be stated truthfully.
  - 3.2.4. Management contract collateral must be paid within the specified period.
- 3.3. The project proposal shall contain the following information of the project participant members:
  - 3.3.1. Copy of the state license of the company and/or economic unit's main economic activity (blank # 1)
  - 3.3.2. The report for the last 3 year's activities, if there is information available, activity report projected with the finances (blank # 3.1)
  - 3.3.3. The team members' names, professional qualifications, present job position and the position to be held at the camp. Certification of the members for having no criminal record (blank # 3.3)
  - 3.3.4. The application form given by the subscriber (blank # 3.4)
  - 3.3.5. Projection of the camp's financial and economic profitability (blank # 3.5)

# 4. <u>Project submission, receipt, opening</u>

- 4.1. The project proposal shall be sent in one original copy in a sealed envelope.
- 4.2. The project proposal shall be submitted by 18 hrs of April 10, 2003 by the above-specified address.
- 4.3. The Council shall open and review the project proposals within the specified timeframe. At the time of opening, the participants' representative or witness shall be present and the records shall be made to the effect of the documents and their completeness.
- 4.4. In the process of selection, clarifications may be made to the participant parties, but this clarification only pertains to the arithmetical mistakes in the project proposal.
- 4.5. It is forbidden for the parties to disclose any information pertaining to the tendered object, tender review, clarifications, evaluation, comparison and contract signing to the irrelevant parties.
- 4.6. Any attempts to bear undue influence over the Council members before the final decision is made shall be the grounds for annulling the project proposal.

# 5. Project evaluation

- 5.1. The project evaluation council shall base its evaluation of the submitted project proposals on the criteria specified above.
- 5.2. In case, a project proposal meeting fully all requirements of the tender, it shall be allowed for the selection review.
- 5.3. The project evaluation council shall conduct its evaluation of the received project proposals based on the criteria of the basic requirements and the following conditions:
  - 5.3.1. Improvement of the Herlen camp's management: administration and management capacity (0-20)

- 5.3.2. Plan for improving financial and economic viability of the camp, creation of new job positions, widening the scope of services and activities, thereby generating more income and profits (0-25)
- 5.3.3. Employees' work conditions improvement, social security addressing (0 -15)
- 5.3.4. Quality improvement of the services and operations (0-20)
- 5.3.5. Widening the scope of the activities and services (0-20)

# 6. <u>Contract singing authorities</u>

- 6.1. The contract singing shall be effectuated after the review process had been completed and the team selected.
- 6.2. The project selection council shall convene a meeting, discussing the results of the selection and shall decide the amount of the collateral to be received from the selected team.

## 7. Safety deposit

7.1. The selected contractor shall remit safety deposit collateral, equivalent of 3% of the total properties of the tendered object as a guarantee for fulfillment of the contractual duties and responsibilities, for the duration of the contract validity to the Local Government Property Authority.

## 8. Property entitlements and ownership rights

- 8.1. The property rights and ownership shall remain with the Citizens' Representatives' Council of the Province for the duration of the contract.
- 8.2. The selected party shall bear full responsibility for the completeness and safety of the properties of the camp and there are any damages, the contractor shall redeem the damages according to the market price of the given item.
- 8.3. The Province relevant authority shall conduct the camp properties registry and certification annually. In case, properties have been lost or damaged, or any shortage is resulting out faulty operations of the contractor, measures up to cancellation of the management contract shall be undertaken.

#### Blank # 3.1

INFORMATION/BIODATA OF THE PROJECT TEAM MEMBERS, OR A LEGAL ENTITY

| Criteria                                | Answer |
|---|--------|
| If it is a legal entity                 |        |
| 1. Name                                 |        |
| 2. State registration number            |        |
| 3. Certificate number                   |        |
| 4. Special permission                   |        |
| a. Number                               |        |
| b. Number                               |        |
| 5. Residence address                    |        |
| 6. Basic economic activities profile    |        |
| 7. Taxation authority to which attached |        |
| 8. Bank of the unit                     |        |

Explanation: The organization's certificate copy and special permission license copies are to be attached.

FULL NAME SIGNATURE

# ACTIVITIES AND WORKS ACCOMPLISHED BY THE PROJECT TEAM MEMBERS

| Criteria   | Year | Performance (in thousand MNT) |
|--|------|-------------------------------|
| Accomplished work, services (by category)  |      |                               |
| Any work, services related to<br>management and<br>administration of a camp<br>and/or resort |      |                               |

# FULL NAME SIGNATURE

#### HUMAN RESOURCES/STAFF

- 1. Full name
- 2. Age
- 3. Education
- 4. Profession
- 5. Number of years working according to the profession
- 6. What university, when was completed
- 7. Re-trainings and professional trainings
- 8. Academic degree and/or professional title
- 9. Information about the previous job positions
- 10. Project implementation experience
- 11. Further terms of references (in details)

These questions shall be truthfully answered and certified in the following way:

# CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that my statements of my professional training and work experience are true.

Name of the staffsTeam leader or authorized representative's names

signature signature Page: 97 [TA1]The word "giant" describes the size of something, I am assuming you instead mean prestige.